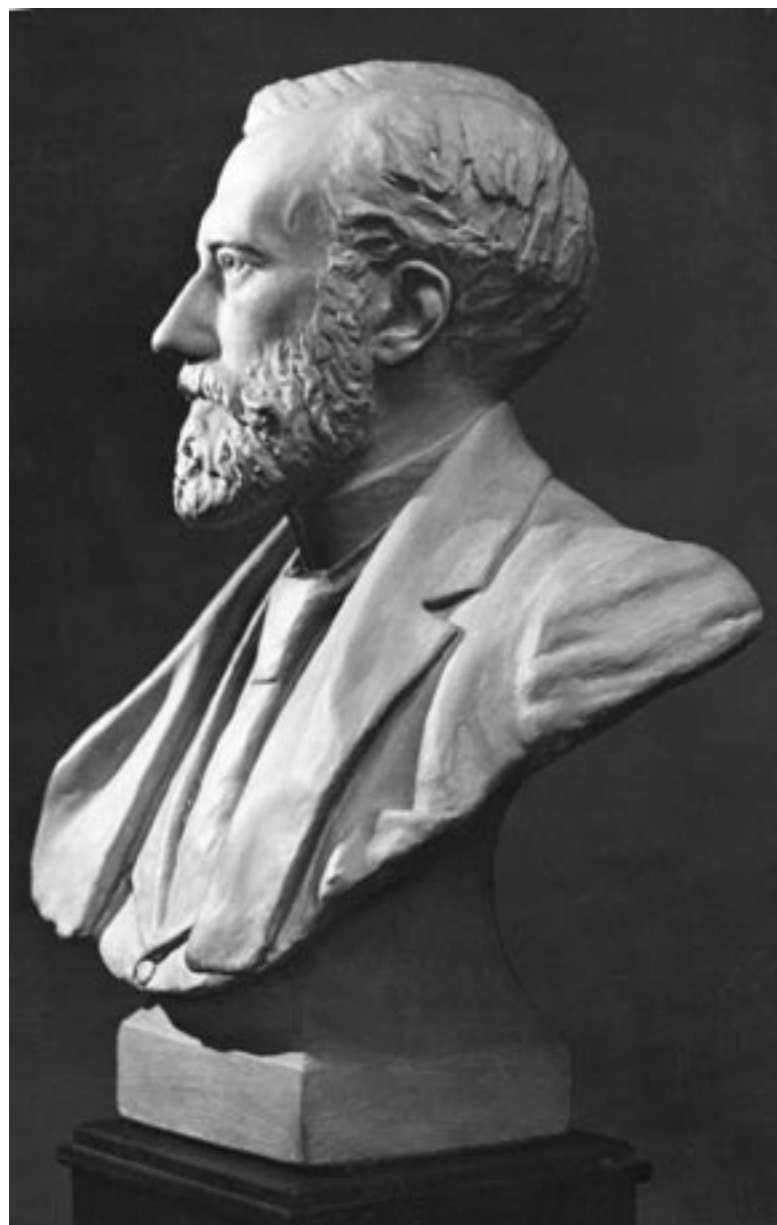


ECHOES *of the* ORIENT

The Writings of
William Quan Judge

VOLUME IV
INDEX





ECHOES *of the* ORIENT

The Writings of William Quan Judge

VOLUME IV

Cumulative Index

Compiled by Dara Eklund



THEOSOPHICAL UNIVERSITY PRESS
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA



THEOSOPIICAL UNIVERSITY PRESS
POST OFFICE BOX C
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91109-7107
www.theosociety.org
(626) 798-3378 tupress@theosociety.org
2011

Second and Revised Edition
Copyright © 1993, 2011 by Dara Eklund. All rights reserved.

PDF eBook ISBN 978-1-55700-202-0

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Judge, William Quan, 1851-1896.

Echoes of the Orient : the writings of William Quan Judge /
compiled by Dara Eklund. — 2nd and rev. ed.

p. cm.

Includes bibliographical references and index.

ISBN 978-1-55700-195-5 (cloth., v.1 : alk. paper) — ISBN 978-
1-55700-196-2 (cloth., v.2 : alk. paper) — ISBN 978-1-55700-197-9
(cloth., v.3 : alk. paper) — ISBN 978-1-55700-194-8 (pbk., v.4,
cumulative index : alk. paper)

1. Theosophy. I. Eklund, Dara. II. Title.

BP525.J77 2008

299'.934—dc22

2008042215

Foreword

This Cumulative Index to Volumes I-III of *Echoes of the Orient* has been expanded and revised for the new edition. For providing the additional entries and co-editing of the original indices I owe my husband, Nicholas Weeks, much gratitude.

Our main entries are arranged alphabetically, ignoring personal titles such as Count or Saint. Individual books of the Bible are found under their titles, but entries about the Old and New Testaments are included under the general heading, Bible.

Subentries are also alphabetized, ignoring initial articles, prepositions, and conjunctions, as well as people's initials and titles before surnames such as Dr., Rev., Mr., and Mrs. Numerals and initials such as 7th, E.S., T.S., and S.D. are treated as if spelled out.

We again thank David and Nancy Reigle for the correction of Sanskrit terms, using a modified International Transliteration System. Certain terms however, which would not appear hyphenated in Sanskrit today, are kept as Judge used them, for the purpose of clarity in distinguishing compound terms as adopted in Theosophical literature.

Finally, we are indebted to the press staff at the T.S. Pasadena mentioned in each prior volume of the *Echoes* series for their continued diligence and support. Without their perseverance this series could not have been expedited so quickly.

Dara Eklund
March 21, 2011

Cumulative Index

- Abbott, Dr. Lyman (1835-1922)
gave sermon on Theology of
Evolution, I 509
- Abnormal
nothing, under Karmic law, II 268
a relative term, II 268
- Abraham
Jewish sage, I 441
trial of, on Mt. Moriah, III 227
- Absolute
See also Parabrahman
abstract space, II 296
affirming all is the, absurd, I 137
human monad a ray from the,
II 226
incapable of limitation, III 326
inherent law of, I 158
Life & Consciousness as aspects of,
III 368-9
man attains Oneness with, III 234,
404
not understood by Dhyāni-
Chohans, II 225
relativity and, I 241
Spirit & Matter co-exist in the,
II 238, 310, 360, 406
Spirit & Matter differentiations of,
II 310
Spirit as 1st differentiation of,
II 238
on spirit “returning” to, II 406-7
Theosophy has knowledge of,
III 53
Unknown and Unknowable, II 296
as unmanifest, II 310, 360, 407
world diagram, III 332
- Abstract
qualities are also “objective things,”
II 339
Space & Motion, II 296
- Abstraction
of motion & color, II 296
Spirit as unconscious, II 232
- Action
See also Karma
all, for sake of humanity, II 9
bad karma of self-seeking, II 351
centers of force confused with
centers of, III 406
and inaction, II 284; III 356
motive for good, II 462-3
perform, without concern for
results, II 464
sacrifice in, II 463
Theosophy a guide for, III 72
thought causes, II 162
three kinds of, II 109
- Acts
on possessed woman, I 289
- Adam & Eve
allegorical, II 112, 268
“Fall” of, II 268
Garden of, allegory, III 189-90
- Adam Kadmon [’Adām-Qadmōn]
(Heb)
and Fohat, III 336
interlaced triangles &, I 14
- Adept(s)
See also Initiate(s); Mahātma(s);
Master(s); Messenger(s)
accused of selfishness, I 113; III 23
on Ākāśic influence, III 8
all, married in some life, I 20
altruism fostered by, III 92
ancient college of, in Ireland, I 231
archaic evolutionary scheme of,
III 9, 10, 21-2
are conscious mediums, I 355, 395
are incarnated Spirits, II 255
are Karma just as we are, II 284

- bogus messages from, I 469-70
 can transfer thought to another
 brain, II 95
 cannot alter evil, I 314, 400
 cannot alter Karma, II 284; III 17,
 59, 126
 cannot pander to Science, I 376-81
 cipher of, I 392
 Circle of, and T.S., III 419
 on collective hallucination, I 400
 a colony from the gods, I 121-2, 127
 come in last quarter of each
 century, II 9-10, 301; III 283-4
 communication between, III 27
 conscious on all planes, I 80
 constant communication with, not
 needed, I 116
 crave no honors, III 24, 30
 on craving for phenomena, III 94q
 cycle of 1897 and, III 203
 declaration of belief in, I 339-42,
 376
 as Deva becomes lesser god, III 66
 Deva state of some, II 375-6; III 66,
 126
 Devachan of others can be entered
 by, II 382
 on Devachanic time period, I 337-8
 did not desert the T.S., I 201-3,
 270-3
 each man connected to one of,
 I 140
 efflorescence of age, II 95, 257
 feats of, compared to fakirs, II 307
 forfeits progress if powers are
 claimed, II 446
 founding of U.S. and, II 77-8
 fraternity of, III 27-8, 29, 379
 guard astral & spiritual records of
 man, III 9
 heirs of, influenced by, I 273
 help moral progress of man, I 202,
 360
 hierarchies of, & Dhyāni-Chohans,
 III 14-15
 higher flowers of human race,
 II 135, 414
 higher T.S. degrees held by, II 258
 how, assist humanity, I 315
 imitation of, not wise, II 405
 imperishable secret records of,
 III 5, 9
 influence history behind scenes,
 III 23-4, 28-9, 283-4
 influence not withdrawn, II 433
 as Jivanmuktas, II 272, 415
 keepers of Wisdom-Religion,
 II 135
 know future & what is best, I 69
 laws of nature by-laws of, III 27
 legacy in ancient Ireland, I 544-5
 liṅga-śarīra of, III 382
 live on inner planes, II 433
 living men, not Gods, III 15, 23, 29
 Māyāvi-rūpa of, III 449
 mediums of a high order, I 53, 308-
 9, 355
 modify only minor currents of
 cycles, II 259q; III 17, 24
 Nirmāṇakāyas, I 127
 not subject to Devachan, II 382
 objections to, refuted, I 313-14, 340
 only, recognize their chelas, II 440
 only true scientists, III 11
 past initiations obscured, I 127-8
 powers acquired naturally, II 464
 powers of, not gifts, I 103
 precipitation of messages from,
 I 391-8
 projects consciousness into Nature,
 III 356
 protect man from true sun, I 141
 reasons for not proclaiming
 themselves, I 315
 refined Kāma Rūpa of, III 385
 refuse to display powers, I 106-7
 Ṛishis who protect the race, I 141
 science not helped by, I 245
 scientific scheme of, III 11
 and screen of time, I 548-50; II 234
 service to Humanity ideal of, II 60,
 135-6, 259-60
 shrines of India have resident,
 III 29
 some, greater than others, II 441
 St. Paul an, I 103
 telegrams or letters claimed from,
 II 445-6

- testimony to existence of, I 313-14;
II 328
- T.S. influenced by, III 28, 283-4
- T.S. not only channel for, I 270-5
- on thoughts & beliefs of man, III 8
- Tree of, and Padmapāṇi, III 358
- triumph of the best in man, II 414
- use of Principles by, III 347, 417
- voluntary incarnation of, III 364
- White, cp. with master musician,
III 347
- of White Path vs. Black, II 256-7,
414; III 379
- Adeptship**
See also Initiation(s)
- all experiences understood before,
III 396-7
- forging ahead in, to benefit race,
III 379
- Nirmāṇakāyas and, III 66
- no easy road to, III 379, 396
- on pretensions to, III 30
- Adhémar, Count & Countess d'**
Enghien phenomena and, II 22-4
- H.P.B.'s visit to, II 21-4
- Aditi (Skt)**
divine Voice a form of, III 359
- higher than ether as Vāch, III 359
- Adyar**
alterations of shrine at, by
Coulombs, I 264, 265
- description of T.S. Headquarters,
I 142, 263-7
- formation of T.S. Hq. at, I 67
- library, I 68, 189
- Oriental Library, I 263
- Æ.** *See* Russell, George Wm.
- Age**
Ego connects with body, II 302
- limit in Occultism, III 461
- what is old, II 309
- Age(s)**
See also Cycle(s); Yuga(s)
- Adept is efflorescence of, II 95
- Azoic, of Science, II 238
- of darkness & transition, III 429,
455
- of man in palmistry, II 100
- of mankind, III 31-2
- New Order of, II 78-9
- reverence paralyzed in our, II 62
- succession of the, III 31
- what current, needs, I 245
- Agnishvāta Pitṛis (Skt).** *See* Solar
Pitṛis
- Agnishvāttas (Skt)**
a class of Fire Lords, III 465
- Agnosticism**
T.S. faced the scorn of, I 217
- Airplanes**
known to ancients, I 447, 565-6
- Aiyar, T. A. Swaminatha (1868-?)**
biographical sketch, II 518-19
- worker for T.S., I 443
- Ākāśa (Skt)**
See also Astral Light; Ether
- Astral Light is lowest division of,
III 297, 407
- central impulse within Atoms,
III 360
- circular motion, III 46-7
- compared to astral light, II 232
- as "ether," II 237; III 45, 359-60
- fifth Cosmic Principle, II 224
- and 5th element in 5th Round as its
gross body, II 237
- as first Tattva, III 359-60
- images persist for centuries in,
III 8, 46q
- Logos acts through, III 359
- Logos, and Sound, III 60 & n, 359
- manas proceeds from, II 224
- mantras and, I 90
- mystery concerning, II 239
- new element visible when Manas
fully developed, III 365
- occult phenomena through means
of, III 45
- permeates every atom of globe,
III 46
- projected from the eyes, II 72
- recorder of acts & thoughts, III 8,
45, 60
- records in Auric Egg, III 364
- resonance of Aum is, III 360
- silent during Pralaya, III 360
- source of all Tattvas, III 359-60
- spooks of dead float in, III 45

- substratum of Auric Egg, III 403
 a subtle form of matter, I 236
 Third Principle in Nature, III 319
 useful function of, III 47, 60
 as vibratory motion, III 359-60
- Ālaya (Skt)
 Spiritual Soul whose Ray is Buddhi,
 III 367
- Ālaya-Ākāśa (Skt)
 Archetypal World of cosmic
 ideation, III 333
 basis of astral world, III 337
 corresponds to Auric Egg in man,
 III 333
- Alchemists
 and lure of gold, I 60
- Alchemy
 affinity with lower agents in, III 436
 may lead to black magic, III 436,
 447
 as self-transformation, III 446-7
 study of, can transform into
 selfishness, III 435-6
 use of "red powder" in, III 447
- Alcohol
 effects of, II 278, 377
 Jesus and Buddha on, III 106
 morphine more degrading than,
 II 377
 use and abuse of, II 377
 use of, II 248
- Alger, Rev. William R. (1822-1905)
 reincarnation and, III 110
 ——— *A Critical History of the
 Doctrine of a Future Life*
 a text used in all denominations,
 II 159
- Allāhābād (or Prayāg)
See also Prayāg Letter
 Master's letter conveyed by H.P.B.
 to T.S. in, I xlv
- Allegory
 of the Gem, III 267-9
- Alternation Theory
 of incarnation, II 299
- Altruism
 achieves goal of Esoteric Section,
 III 284, 293
 Adepts inculcate, III 92
- aim of life must be, I 341; II 416-17
 appeals to Higher Self, II 261;
 III 64
 disease and, I 297
 does not interfere with Karma,
 II 245
 essential to man's destiny, II 235
 frees one from Māyā, III 452
 impulses toward, must be acted on
 quickly, I 104-5
 lifetimes needed to develop, I 215
 main goal of T.S., II 277, 416-17
 on occult path, I 19-22; II 264-5,
 277
 opens door to soul, I 18
 or Philanthropy is actively
 beneficent, III 70
 pledge to Higher Self demands,
 III 438
 practice, & study philosophy, I 179
 saves one from danger, II 265
 vegetarian diet without, is vain,
 I 101-2
 virtue &, bases of Rāja-Yoga, I 78
- Ambition
 killing, doesn't justify apathy,
 II 352-3
- America
See also United States
 ancient race had home in, I 206-7,
 524
 ancient wisdom to be championed
 in, I 150
 Atlantean connection of, III 18
 black magicians sprouting in, II 258
 cataclysms will split up, II 25
 dangerous psychic powers growing
 in, II 305
 destined to be civilized, I 109, 150;
 III 18-19
 education in, II 82, 86
 "Fifth Continent" acc. to *S.D.*, I 150
 germs of 6th sub-race in, II 25, 425
 glorious civilization of, to return,
 III 18-20
 H.P.B. on future of, II 24-7
 memories of past glories vie for
 space, I 109
 "new order of Ages" in, II 27

- new race forming in, I 479, 524-5;
 II 153, 422, 425; III 19-20, 176
- nursery for coming great Root-
 Race, II 24-7, 422, 425
- in perpetual ferment, III 19
- portion of the 6th continent,
 II 24-5
- poverty & materialism of, III 19
- theological shackles broken in,
 II 86, 169
- T.S. work in, II 44-5
- why T.S. founded in, II 26;
 III 156-9
- Amida Buddha
See also Amitābha Buddha
 in Japanese Buddhism, I 86-8;
 II 157
- Amitābha Buddha
 and Pure Land doctrine, I 86-8
 salvation by faith in, III 109
 on vow of, I 86-8, 438-9
 vow of, wins salvation, I 438
- Ammonius Saccas (ca. 175-245 CE)
 as agent of Adepts, II 301
 had same platform as T.S., I 244,
 274
 mission of, I 244
 term Theosophy from, III 233
- Amṛita (Skt)
 battle over vase of, I 15
 as spiritual wisdom, I 15
- Analogy
 Law of, II 367-8
 Law of Correspondence and,
 III 312
Muṇḍaka-Upaniṣad & OM, I 10
 in this & other worlds, II 367-8
- Ānanda
 gave up govt. job to aid T.S., I 68
- Ānandamāya-Kośa Document
 lists T.S. representatives at World's
 Fair, II 122-3
- Anarchy
 how nations can prevent, III 8
- Anaxagoras (ca. 420 BCE)
 taught palmistry, II 98
- Ancestors
 can't blame, for our Karma, II 180
 we are our, II 182
- Anderson, Jerome A. (1847-1903)
 biographical sketch, II 477-9
- Angel(s)
 astral light as Recording, III 60
 fall of, in Boehme's philosophy,
 II 108
- Anger
 destroys inner man, I 76; III 286,
 424
 as distinguished from indignation,
 II 455
 occult results of, III 61-2
 OM never to be said in, III 286
 overcoming, a step in initiation,
 II 451
 "righteous," I 76; II 254, 455
- Anglo-Indian T.S.
 Master K.H. on, I 63
- Animal(s)
 on antediluvian, III 31
 defenseless, & moral law, II 71-2
 dwell in mental plane, II 317
 fate of the anthropoids, II 230
 from man's matter, II 322, 420-1
 influenced on astral plane by man's
 eidōlons, II 420
 location and meaning of soul,
 II 458-9
 Man before, in 4th Round, II 321-2
 man influences Karma of, I 117
 Manas is dormant in, II 317
 monads progress to other globes of
 earth-chain, I 428
 rebirth of man as, II 419-21; III 318
 reincarnate, II 247
 reparation for suffering of, II 247
 seldom seen in séances, I 427
 as "Soulless" in *S.D.*, I 427q
 and vegetarians, I 247-8
 wanton killing of, I 117-18, 247
- Annihilation
 in 5th Round of those who choose
 evil, II 321
- Antaḥkaraṇa (Skt)
 action & interaction of, III 374-5
 as aspirations of Lower Manas to
 spiritual state, III 374
 as bridge to Higher Self, III 302,
 395

- at death destroyed as a Bridge,
 III 366, 374
 definition, III 365
 on destruction of, III 395-6, 406-7
 Judge, between East & West,
 I xxxix; III 414, 439-40
 kāma-rūpa and, III 352
 links Higher & Lower Manas,
 III 365-6, 374-5, 395
 as mode of consciousness, III 366,
 374, 395-6
- Antardhānan (Skt)
 disappearance by deception, I 411
- Antaskaraṇa. *See* Antaḥkaraṇa
- Anthony, St. (ca. 250-350 CE)
 temptation of, I 98
- Anthropoid Apes
 karmically rewarded in a future
 Round, II 230
 liberated monads of, II 230-1
- Antinomians
 attitudes of the, II 337
- Anugītā*
 quoted, I 24, 31
- Anupapādaka [aupapāduka] (Skt)
 parentless & eternal space, III 15q
- Anxiety
 astrology relieves, II 76
 freedom from, II 465
 an insidious foe, II 76
- Aphrodite (Venus)
 born of the sea, III 318-19
 and companions when symbol of
 earthly love, III 319
 earlier, personified pure love,
 III 319
- Apocalypse. See* Revelation
- Apollonius of Tyana (1st century CE)
 accepted no money for magic,
 II 275
 an Adept, II 353
 apportations of, I 399
 insulated from astral currents by
 wool, II 392
- Apportation
 by astral hand, I 356, 394; II 313
 depolarization of book in, II 313
 phenomena of, I 399
 powers requisite for, II 307
- Arabia
 had her men of science, II 92
- Arabian Nights*
 stories echo Lemuria and Atlantis,
 II 92-3
- Archery
 analogy in Upanishads, I 163
 bow of Ulysses, I 163
 symbolizes concentration, I 162-3
- Archetypal
 Man on Globe A, II 228
 models in astral light, II 225
- Architects
 appear when materials ready, II 451
- Arena* (Boston)
 Judge's reply to Conway in, III 195-
 202
- Argument
 avoid, I 23
 belongs to intellectual plane,
 III 244
 convinces no one, III 244
 Plato's, on immortality of the soul,
 III 244
- Arjuna
 typified as Nara or man, III 357
- Arnaud, M.
 ed. of *Le Lotus*, III 143
- Arnold, Sir Edwin (1832-1904)
 ——— *Bhagavad-Gītā* [trans.]
 on cyclic Dawn, I 123
 on Kṛishṇa's descent among men,
 I 122
 ——— *Indian Idylls*
 on Yudhishṭhira & dog, I 101
 ——— *Light of Asia*
 I 24q, 25q, 93q
 gave currency to the term
 Buddhism, II 428
 verse discussed, II 374-5
- Arpentigny, Casimir Stanislas d'
 (b. 1798)
 on palmistry, II 98-9
 ——— *Le Science de la Main*
 on Chiromnomy, II 97 & n, 98
 on palmistry, II 98-9
- Arūpa-Loka (Skt)
 Rūpa-Loka & compared, II 394

- Ārya Samāj
 founded by a Brahman, II 51
- Āryan(s) (Skt)
 astronomical views, III 118-19
 on evolution of universe, I 7-9
 investigation of, culture by T.S.,
 II 189-91
 meaning of "M" sound for, I 7-8
 Mercury represents OM, I 9
 West needs philosophy of, I 245
 wisdom of, in man's quest, II 84
- Āryan Literature
 devotion to, I 36
 what it offers the West, I 5
- Āryan Lodge
 first T.S. "branch" formed, II 456-7
 headquarters for American T.S.,
 II 45, 456-7
 Mr. Judge presided over, II 439
 secrecy rule in, II 454
 summary of, discussions, II 439-67
- Āryāsaṅga
 on Man & Kosmos, III 435q
- Āryāvarta
 restoration delayed by caste system,
 II 113
- Asceticism
 and concentration, I 410-11
 dangers of extreme, I 91-3
 responsible use required for, I 412
- Ashburner, Rev.
 says Hindus abandon Theosophy,
 III 129-30
- Aspiration(s)
 antaḥkaraṇa and, III 395-6
 form antaḥkaraṇa, III 375
 great, yield great success, III 398
 heat of spiritual, uplifts soul,
 III 446-7
 Higher Manas responds to, from
 Lower Manas, III 375
 more valuable in despondency than
 when elated, II 443
 towards Higher Self is needed,
 III 374
- Astral
 after-death state of slain warrior,
 II 276-7
 atoms, II 42-3
 bell sounds follow H.P.B., II 23;
 III 141
 communication, II 353
 currents, as Idā & Piṅgalā, I 236-7
 danger of, matter, I 356
 degraded, attracted to séances,
 II 420
 Divine, as Mānasic World, III 334
 dreams made in, sphere, II 391
 form came first, III 9
 hand, I 75, 356, 394; II 313
 intoxication, I 49-50, 154; II 29
 matrix in precipitation, I 354-5
 memories, I 453-4
 mental life impressed on, II 397
 mesmerism awakens, man, I 255
 monad does not reincarnate,
 II 333-4
 music, II 23
 phenomena no proof of
 spirituality, I 49-50
 protection from, II 392
 prototype of man, II 225
 rising above the, II 397
 senses in sleep, II 431
 soul must free itself from, II 391,
 397
 spine & brain, II 38-9
 Spirit of cometary matter, III 334
 substance in mesmerism, II 33
 travel, II 356
 travel in dreams, II 402-3
 travel is passive, II 391
 travel most difficult feat, I 74
- Astral Body
 See also Liṅga-Śarīra
 Adam as, before "coat of skin,"
 III 190
 alters little until death, II 37-8;
 III 383
 anger influences, I 76-7
 Auric Envelope contributes to,
 III 383
 automatic action of medium's, I 453
 brain has hold on, when awake,
 II 431-2
 can develop unevenly, I 75-6
 on changes in, & disintegration,
 III 383, 424

concentration develops, I 75
 control of, II 395
 currents in ethereal or, I 296
 danger of anger, vanity, & pride to,
 I 76-7; III 424
 dangers of travel in, I 74-5
 as demon to the real man, III 447-8
 Design body, III 189-90, 297, 320,
 390, 444-5
 disentangles itself before death,
 III 384-5
 dissipates after death, III 44, 445
 as ethereal form not confined to
 spleen, III 462
 as ethereal inner person, III 444
 even clothes have, III 390
 explains mesmerism, II 35
 explanation of, I 353-4, 415-16
 governed by solar orb, I 76
 hindrances to coherence of, I 75-6
 joins with Kāma after death, II 338
 Kāma acts through, III 383
 Kāma-Rūpic spook and, III 385
 or Liṅga-Śarīra, III 44, 189-90, 446
 made at conception, II 302
 man's accountability for, II 420
 man's outer senses and, III 190
 on many layers of, III 462
 may be used for more than one life,
 I 453
 in mediumship, III 190
 model of its outer case, II 137;
 III 320
 permeates physical, II 34-7, 137
 purification of, III 446-7, 447-8
 resurrected if odic chord to, not
 cut, III 140
 séance may attract a dying, III 445
 as seat of emotions, III 382-3
 seven great divisions of, III 444,
 445-8
 a sheath of Soul, II 41
 solidity destroyed by anger, III 424
 study of, not profitable, I 4
 sub-divisions of, II 41
 transformed by fire, III 447
 use in mediumship, I 453-4; III 190
 use of, or hand, I 352-3, 356, 394

Astral Light

See also Ākāśa; Ether
 Adepts can uplift, III 60
 Ākāśa and, III 45, 60, 136, 297, 407
 as *anima mundi*, III 46
 beyond our control, III 8, 60-1
 condensation by Yogi, III 48
 confusion in, I 109, 154-5
 darkness of Ineffable Light is,
 II 399
 deceptive nature of, III 334-5, 408
 deleterious currents in, III 47
 Divine Uplifter if purified, III 49
 in dreams, II 263, 390-1
 Earth's, diffused in upper & lower
 portions, III 407
 electricity a shadow of, II 399
 elementals and, III 60-1, 136
 elementals exist in, II 72
 fading of images in, I 116
 Flammarion describes, III 46
 good fades in, evil stays, III 9
 grosser type of matter than in
 body, I 154
 H.P.B. could gaze into, for
 teachings, I 342-3
 hypnotizes mankind, III 47-9
 ideal prototypes in, II 225
 illusions of, I 154; III 143-6
 images persist for centuries, III 8,
 45-6, 62, 136-7
 influx of pictures in, II 263, 412
 Kabbalists describe, as Satan,
 III 297
 on karmic alterations of, I 96
 Liṅga-Śarīra of our globe, III 297,
 317, 334
 looking into, not profitable, I 4,
 153-4
 as magic screen of time, I 550
 in magnetizing, II 72
 matrix of the earth, III 317
 mediumistic phenomena in, III 46,
 47-8, 136-7, 143-6, 334-5
 medium's relation to, I 453;
 III 334-5
 morals and, III 8-9
 mystical creatures of, III 45
 not inherently "good," II 232

- not "light" as we know it, III 46
 photographs of past & future in,
 I 49, 197, 407-8, 409
 picture gallery of Earth, III 45-7,
 60-1, 136-7, 334-5
 as plastic medium, III 136-7
 preserves every thought, II 346-7
 qualities of, III 45-9, 60-1, 136-7,
 143-6, 297, 407-8
 "radiant matter" of science, III 46
 as Recorder, I 52, 154, 197, 199-200,
 553; II 263; III 47-8, 60-1, 136-7,
 145, 297, 317
 reflects beliefs & acts of man, III 8
 reflects images from above &
 below, III 297, 407-8
 remains of dead in, III 45, 60-1,
 136-7, 144
 retains matrix in precipitation,
 I 393
 reverses all things, II 232
S.D. partly written from, I 342
 Spiritualism creates delusions in,
 I 108
 subconscious impressed by, III 49,
 62
 symbolized by the eye, I 115-16
 symbols in the, II 413
 teaches nothing of itself, I 154-5
 vehicle for Karma, III 62
- Astral Plane
 cannot teach, I 154, 455
 is dangerous, I 50
 divine, of Nature, III 333
 lingering on, II 276-7
 of man's double, II 137
 and our psychic senses, I 50
 is wholly material, I 49, 455
- Astral Soul
 or *Kāma-rūpa*, III 44
- Astral World
 black magicians live in, II 353
 character of man seen in, I 427
 corresponds to astral body of man,
 III 334
 delusion of, II 357, 359
 executed criminals affect society
 from, I 488-90
 lunar body and, III 334-5
 plane of astral light, III 334
- Astrologers
 ancient Indian, II 103
 of today much at sea, I 424
- Astrology
 ancient and modern, cp., II 15
 disasters predicted by, I 422-4
 Genethliacal, Mundane and
 Atmospheric, II 73
 horary, & correspondences with
 planets & metals, III 290-1
 horary, examples of, II 74-6
 horary, the most reliable, II 73-4
 ignore predictions of, I 424
 Karma not negated by, II 273
 Mundane, re nations, etc., II 73
 of *Nāḍigranthams*, II 101-3
 nativities in, II 74
 not soothsaying or divination,
 II 273
 planetary influences are only foci,
 II 15
 planetary influences in, II 273
 President Garfield's death &, II 75
 Ptolemy's *Tetrabiblos* influenced by
 Eastern, II 76
 relieves anxiety, II 76
- Astronomy
 ancient Indian, I 451
- Atlantean(s)
 antiquity of, II 352
Avatāras among, II 345-6
 civilization & America, III 18, 19
 date of last destruction of, I 128
 degraded spiritual things, III 19
 Greeks & Romans an appearance
 of the, II 352
 H.P.B. on Karma of, I 128
 Ireland once the abode of, I 231
 legend about destruction of,
 I 566-7
 resurrection beginning, III 19-20
 sorcery of, darkened skin of,
 III 20-1
 weighty karma of, II 224
 were ourselves, I 128-9, 131; II 224,
 352; III 362

Atlantis

- one of "five great Continents,"
II 24
- remains of, & other Continents,
II 24

Ātma(n) (Skt)

- as Auric Egg in E.S., III 367
- contains all, I 163
- Gītā* on, I 143
- illuminates its vehicles, II 276
- indivisible spiritual identity, III 44
- informing spirit, II 236, 274-5
- Masters united with, III 430
- meditation subject, III 454
- never incarnated, II 275
- not individualized, III 44, 96
- not subject to change, II 236
- the one principle, II 274
- the ONE REALITY, III 294
- one, shines on all, III 44
- principles are vehicles of, II 274
- substitute for Auric Egg, III 319
- synthesis of whole, III 96
- Universal Spirit, III 44, 168, 191,
296
- of upper triad in Devachan, II 281
- white magician's talisman is, II 94

Ātma-Buddhi (Skt)

- Mānasic entity completes Trinity
with, III 296, 365
- not of this plane, III 397
- senseless on this plane, III 296
- universal & eternal, III 296

Ātma-Buddhi-Manas (Skt)

- becomes a god, I 212
- Monad now evolving as, III 409
- reincarnating principles, III 364
- as returning entity, I 279; II 330-1;
III 448

Atmospheric

- changes & upheavals, II 279

Atom(s)

- agents of Karma, II 226-7
- astral, and embryonic
development, II 423
- atomic lives or jīvas and, III 335, 350
- cellular, influenced by higher mind
alone, III 349
- education of lower, I 329

eternal change of, III 11

"fate" of an, II 228

Gods, Monads, and, III 351

heat of, II 226

as hypothesis, I 173, 464

impressions given to, by man,
II 297, 420-1

an independent entity, III 348

inform the molecules, III 351-2
infused with life or spirit, III 234,
318, 350

interchanging of, II 145-7, 319-20,
421

on interstellar, III 351

Leucippus on, II 223

man influences evolution of,
II 420-1; III 318, 349-51

no inorganic, I 208, 211

occult definition, III 350

of occultism differ from science,
I 212

"physical," proceed from mineral
monad onwards, III 350

physical, reincarnate, II 42-3,
319-20

principles of the Gods, III 350-1
psycho-spiritual not physical,

III 349

recombination cycle of, II 320
subject to Karma, III 350

transmigration of life, II 420-1;
III 318

vibration rates of mineral, give
illusion of solidity, I 466

Augoeides (Gk)

Inner God or Higher Self, I 432

Seventh aspect of Auric Egg,
III 403

Aum. *See* OM

Aura

in mesmerism, II 33

Auric Egg

aroma of spiritual aspiration
preserved in, III 368

and Buddhi-Manas, III 364

on color of, III 337

corresponds with the "Egg of
Brahmā," III 400, 403

at death & after, III 363-4, 403

- on duration of, III 403
 emanation of Ātmic Ray, III 403
 or "Envelope" as a principle,
 III 319, 337, 403
 Esoteric 7th Principle, III 337, 358,
 403, 405
 as invisible magnetic sphere,
 III 403
 as Karmic record, III 321, 353, 364,
 403
 as kingdom of heaven & light,
 III 337
 Lunar Piṭris absorbed into essence
 of, III 463-4
 Māyāvi-rūpa of Adept and, III 363,
 403
 no one life can express all karmic
 atoms in, III 353
 origin of astral form, III 364, 367,
 403
 Paśyantī Vāch and, III 337
 sphere represents the, III 417
 Third Eye and, in E.S. diagram,
 III 400
 Thread Soul or Sūtrātma and,
 III 337, 364, 403
 unphilosophical statements on,
 III 288
- Auric Fluid
 forms invisible plastic Substances
 on our plane, III 334
 inheres in kāma-rūpa after death,
 III 334
 use in magnetism, III 334
- The Austral Theosophist*
 Judge article on T.S. in, III 216
- Authority
 man is final, in this cycle, I 36
 Wisdom-Religion uses reason for,
 II 135
- Avalokiteśvara (Skt)
 leader of Hierarchy, III 357-8
 Logos in divine regions, III 356, 358
 Padmapāṇi, the Initiator, III 357
 7th Universal Principle, III 359
- Avatāra(s) (Skt)
 Kṛiṣṇa and Christ, I 439-40
 may be born to a common mother,
 II 379
- Planetary Spirits as, III 402
 reincarnation of an, II 347
- Āveśa (Skt)
 or Tulku defined, I xxxiv
- Avīchi [avīci] (Skt)
 Kāma-loka and, III 236
 kāmīc soul in, III 353
 Naraka, or "hell," I 439
 not Hell in Christian sense, III 63
 refusal to work with Nature for
 Good and, III 328
 the "second death," III 63, 236-7
- Avogadro, Law of
 Prof. Crookes and Neumann on,
 I 208-9
- B**
- Babajee
 assisted Olcott at Adyar, I 68
- Baltimore American*
 on T.S. & its teachings, III 153-5
- Barborka, Geoffrey A. (1897-1982)
 ——— *H. P. Blavatsky, Tibet & Tulku*
 Tulku & Āveśa in, I xxxiv-v n
- Barhishad Piṭris (Skt)
 See also Lunar Piṭris
 Lunar Ancestors, III 361
- Barker, A. Trevor [compiler, *The
 Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett*]
 See Sinnett, Alfred P.
- Barrett, Prof. Wm. F. (1884-1925)
 on thought transference, II 95
- Barrows, Rev. John Henry (1847-
 1902)
 ——— *The World's Parliament of
 Religions*
 chairman at Chicago in 1893, II 125
 at Chicago in 1893, II 119
 gathered chief dissenting sects
 there, II 172
 opening speech ref., II 169
- Basket Trick
 explanation of Hindu, III 170-1
- Battachārya, Bence Madhab
 President of Prayāga T.S., I 470
- Beasts
 ferocious, man's responsibility, I 117

- Beausobre, Isaac de (1659-1738)
 ——— *Histoire Crit. de Manichée* . . .
 on pre-existence of souls, I 430
- Beecher, Dr. Edward (1803-1895)
 Rev. Alger and, saw logic of rebirth,
 II 159
 saw logic of rebirth, III 110
 ——— *The Conflict of Ages*
 claims reincarnation is Christian,
 II 453
 on reincarnation in Christian
 scheme, III 155 & n
 reincarnation needed in
 Christianity, II 159
- Beecher, Henry W. (1813-1887)
 brother of Edward, II 159
 famous orator on Evolution, I 509
 preached reincarnation, III 176
- Behmen. *See* Boehme, Jacob
- Being(s)
 inner man not spiritual, II 36
 many great, I 125
 men are cells within, I 125
 in other spots of cosmos, II 350
 spiritual, pervade universe, II 298
- Bellamy, Edward (1850-1898)
 Judge letter to, ref., II 152n
- Bellary Branch [T.S.]
 aided by "Hindu Revival," I 443-4
 vernacular work of, I 425
- Bengtsson, Sven (1843-1916)
 carver of H.P.B.'s bronze urn,
 II 196 & n
- Berosus [Berossos] (3rd century BCE)
 astrological prediction of, I 424
- Besant, Annie (1847-1933)
 accused Judge of creating discord
 between East & West, I 476
 assisted in London by Jasper
 Niemand, II 503
 believed in Brahmanism, II 57
 Blavatsky Lodge and, I 298
 calls Judge "the greatest of exiles,"
 II 502
 carried H.P.B.'s ashes to India,
 II 196n
 changes mind about Earth-Chain,
 I 498
 claims Prayāg letter false, I 476;
 II 53, 217
 delegate of European Section to
 World's Fair, II 133
 draws huge crowds, II 171; III 201
 H.P.B.'s praise for, III 209
 Inner Group Recorder of
 Teachings, III 340
 on Judge, re. Olcott's resignation,
 I xlii
 on Judge's occult status, I xlviii
 London T.S. Hq. given by, I 190
 Olcott's message read by, II 134
 represents Eastern division of
 E.S.T., III 273, 391
 reviewed *S.D.*, III 209
 suggested Judge for T.S. president,
 III 392
 ——— *The Case Against W. Q. Judge*
 Judge's reply to charges, I lvii
 ——— *Seven Principles of Man*
 on apportionation, II 313q
- Bhagavad-Gītā*
 on action, II 464
 Adepts & night of Brahmā, II 415
 all worlds subject to karma, III 36
 on Arjuna's bow, I 163
 on Ātman, I 143
 on battlefield of Karma, I 27 & n
 on Brahmā's Day and Night, I 157-
 8; II 108
 Buddhists with key to, driven out
 of India, III 251
 condenses highest ethics, III 96
 on control of emotions, I 219
 for daily thought, III 277
 on descent of God, I 122, 127
 on destiny of worldly men, I 147
 on "Devachanic" state, III 252
 on devotion through action, I 54;
 III 39q
 on difficulty of unmanifested path,
 I 86
 on divine dependence, I 534q
 doctrine of, once lost to world,
 I 147
 on Duty, II 371, 463-4
 on duty of helping evolution, I 15
 on effort & study, II 467-8

- on equality of matter and spirit, I 119
- esteemed by Buddhists & Brahmans, III 251
- evolutionary history of human race, I 161-2
- on fall from Indra's realm, III 41
- on fortunate birth, I 79
- on future birth, II 107q
- and Gnostic cross, I 14
- on Haṭha-Yoga, I 72-3
- ideas of today found in, I 221
- on Īśvara the Ego, II 364-5
- on Karma Yoga, III 39q
- on Karmic bondage, II 445
- key to, lost, I 162
- knower & known & guṇas in, II 317 &n
- on lawful war, II 376
- on Lord within heart, II 110
- on many births, III 178 &n
- on moderation, I 92
- on moment of death, II 448-9
- on morality of, I 57
- on motive for action, II 464
- names for Supreme Spirit, I 71
- on obtaining Brahm, I 534q
- on organs of body, III 347
- pleasures contrasted in, II 378-9
- on power of self-ideation, II 274
- on rarity of reaching perfection, II 267
- on real man, I 17
- on reincarnations of an Avatāra, II 347
- on self as both friend & enemy, I 537q
- Self vs. self of, discussed, III 82-4
- on self-control, I 219
- seven points of view on, II 109
- sheaths of soul in notes on, II 459 &n
- on spirit & matter, I 159, 229
- spiritual cultivation of white adept, II 414
- stresses inner light over practical occultism, I 4
- study of, revives good seeds from past lives, III 134
- Subba Row's notes on, II 104; III 96, 333, 336-8
- Supreme One in us, II 9
- Supreme Soul not polluted by body, I 71
- and symbolism of interlaced triangles, I 13, 251
- on union with Supreme, I 72
- on Universal Spirit and rebirth, I 35, 71
- why 18 chapters in, I 125
- youths should study Upanishads, S.D. and, for years, I 151
- Bhārat Dharma
- Indian Convention of 1893, I 425
- Bhashyacharya, N. (1835?-1889?)
- first director of Adyar Library, I 68
- Bhāskara
- Brahman's caste name, III 165
- Bhūta(s) (Skt)
- obsession by, in ancient India, I 288
- or Piśācha in Ākāśic substance, III 45-6
- worshiped in India, I 57
- Bible
- See also* books of
- on holding to good, I 49
- on moon, I 432-3
- mystic story based on, verse, I 276-7
- reincarnation and/or Karma in, I 305-7; II 139, 140-2, 444, 453
- reincarnation in, I 418-22
- Theosophy in, II 140
- Billing, Mrs. M. J. Hollis- (1837-?)
- on materialization acc. to "Jim Nolan," I 406-8
- séances with "Jim Nolan" &, I 198ff, 404-10; III 136-7
- spiritualist, I 198ff
- unusual mediumship of, II 69
- Bismarck, Otto von (1815-1898)
- divine impulse in destiny of, III 23-4
- Black
- lodge encourages psychism, II 11
- represents lower self, II 414
- Black Magic
- See also* Magic; White Magic

- America the future theater of, II 257-8, 345-6
- of Atlanteans, II 231, 346
- in Bhutan, II 94
- dangerous knowledge can lead to, III 293
- disregard for ethics leads to, III 465-6
- distinction between White Magic and, II 256-8, 290
- Fourth Race dabbled in, II 94
- greatest protection against, II 415, 417
- as literary theme, II 180
- in mental healing, I 227, 229-30; II 290
- motive determines, I 45, 47
- motive determines White or, III 290
- origin of, II 231, 256-7
- on racial destruction by, II 11, 345-6
- seeds for, among Westerners, II 417
- self & disruption as, II 257
- taking pay in, II 275
- talismans in, II 94
- triumph of selfishness, II 256
- use of magnetism is not, III 290
- use of OM for material gain is, III 310
- Black Magician(s)**
See also Magician; White Magician
- accept pay, II 275, 450
- deify the body, III 290
- on destruction of, II 94, 345-6, 415
- devoid of love, though brilliant, III 329
- fate of, II 375
- fate of aspiring, I 45-6
- Higher Ego divorced from, III 382
- opposite pole to White Adept, II 414
- a potential, within, II 414
- prostitutes wisdom to selfish ends, II 450
- psychic powers and, III 92
- a rarity in our age, II 256-7, 414-15
- reaps hell of Avichi, III 63
- seeks for self alone, III 92
- treatment of, II 256-7, 414-15
- on U.S. as theater of, II 345-6
- use of elementals by, II 353
- vegetarianism and, I 100
- Blavatsky, H. P. (1831-1891)**
See also *The Theosophist*; *Lucifer*
- abuse & vilification of, I 139
- on Adepts behind T.S., I 270-4
- aim of, I 194
- altruism encouraged by, III 174
- an American citizen, III 159
- on ancient Indian technology, I 447-8
- appeal of her phenomena, II 59-60
- ashes divided between 3 lands, II 194-7
- ashes now in America noted, II 196n
- ashes placed in Ganges, II 196n
- astral bells heard around, III 141, 239
- on atom, I 208, 209, 211
- attacked by Dr. Coues, II 183-4, 200
- on authenticity of Mahātmas' theories, I 395
- biographical sketch, III 204-12
- Blavatskyism not Theosophy, III 174
- a Brahman Yogi's support of, III 418-20
- a Buddhist, I 475
- Cairo experiment of, III 207
- came to America to reform Spiritualism, I 350
- changed name of Esoteric Section, III 370
- as Chela, I 366-7
- Christ Jesus denied by, II 266
- on "closing cycle," II 9-10
- common sense in E.S. urged by, III 288
- compared with Cagliostro, III 208
- compassion of, III 139
- on concentration, III 455
- a conscious messenger, II 366
- in constant communication with Masters, III 141-2, 241
- Coues-Collins attack on, III 150-1
- daily life of, I 257-63, 267-8

- on dangers of Black Magic in
healing, I 227
- debt owed to, by T.S., I 58-9
- demonstrated precipitations for
Judge, I 310
- description of homes of, I 256ff
- deserving our loyalty, I 514
- disappeared at Darjeeling, III 139
- discarded phenomena later, II 356
- disposal of, ashes a problem,
II 194-5
- early visit to America, III 206
- Esoteric Buddhism* teachings
surprised, I 382
- expenses for urn solicited, II 194
- farewell tribute to, II 16-21
- fearless & selfless, III 101, 212
- focused on yellow with sacred
"Word," III 457
- Foulke's claims &, II 28-30
- founded working girls' club, III 210
- freezing room phenomena of,
III 239-41
- goes to India, I 175, 193
- grandest being Judge knew, II 156
- had few friends, II 20
- Hindus' gratitude for, III 209
- Hodgson report &, II 408
- income & copyrights of, III 152
- Ireland an Atlantean abode, I 231
- on Judge as Antaskaraṇa, I xxxix
- on Judge as channel for
Nirmānakāya, I xxxiv
- on Judge as resuscitator of
Theosophy in U.S.A., I xxxix
- Judge defended by, I xxxix-xl
- Judge first meets, I 192; II 16
- Judge taught rebirth by, II 334
- Judge urged by, to help with S.D.,
III 238-41
- Judge's view of, I 58-9, 192-4
- Karma of Theosophists taken on
by, I 59
- Keightleys first meet, II 482, 486
- knew of her future abuse, I 193
- laid down lines of force for Work,
II 19
- last words about the T.S., II 510;
III 340
- libel suit dropped, II 200
- life objective of, III 210
- on Life-atoms and reincarnation,
II 319-20
- London life of, III 138
- loyalty to, II 63
- Mahātma & a Chela's view of,
III 419-20
- marriage to old Blavatsky, III 206
- Masters' 1st messenger to us, II 216
- Masters and, III 411-12, 418-20
- Masters are facts to, I 385-6
- Masters' messages astrally
impressed by, I 394
- Masters' messages received after
death of, I 201-2, 269-70
- Masters stand by, I 63-4, 366-7
- never asked for money, III 210
- never claimed authority, II 62
- never disavowed reincarnation,
II 333-4
- no fear of dying before work done,
III 139
- no "successor" to, II 28
- not dogmatic, I 386
- not infallible, II 59, 380
- not possessed by elementals, I 512
- Olcott accused, of fraud, II 215-17
- Olcott carried Indian portion of,
ashes, II 196
- over-zealous worship of, II 60-1
- phenomena at Enghien &, II 22-4;
III 239-41
- phenomena held back by, I 193-4,
462
- phenomena of, I 307-10; III 93,
140-1, 206-7
- on phenomena of teacup, III 198
- place in the T.S., II 59
- post of Corresponding Secretary
to remain vacant at death, I 194
- power of lions & sages in, II 19, 21
- predicted Conway's attack on T.S.,
III 196
- prediction about modern
skepticism, I 146
- private seal of, I 249, 321-3
- prophecies of, I 243-4, 302-4, 462

- on psychic powers growing in America, II 305
 on psychological fraud, I 356
 read astral light, II 223
 on real H.P.B., II 320
 on release of K.H.'s name, III 200
 remains Head of E.S. after "death," III 344
 reply to attack on, III 195-202
 on right use of psychic powers, II 356
 shared ticket with poor woman, III 139
 shrine for ashes of, cited in *Harper's* magazine, I 299
 on solar & Universal Cycles, I 123
 on Spiritual Sun, III 447
 on spiritual wickedness, III 328
 Spiritualism investigated by, III 207
 Spiritualists' view of, III 22
 supposed after-death messages from, I 269-70
 suspected as Russian spy in India, I 67
 teachings of, deserve first consideration, I 223
 T.S. fees do not go to, III 152
 T.S. founding by, III 207-8
 T.S. founding by, and Mahātmas, III 419-20
 T.S. sustained by strength of, I 176, 298, 321-2
 on Theosophical work, I 204
 on Those who sent her, II 135
 Tibetan training of, II 333
 Tibetan training of, verified, II 335
 tributes to, I 191-4; III 101, 419-20
 trying to be a Theosophist, III 156
 urn for, ashes described, II 194-7; III 101
 utter devotion to Master, II 19
 values Brotherhood more than T.S., I 486
 visits Count and Countess d'Adhémar, II 21-4
 warning for future of E.S., III 340, 343, 344
 warns against astral messages, III 288
 Washington D.C. branch named for, III 7
 on Western teachers, III 444
 ——— *Collected Writings*
 on aim of *Lucifer* magazine, II 15n
 animals and man compared, I 211
 bio. of A. Keightley in, II 487
 bio. of B. Keightley in, II 485
 bio. of C. F. Wright in, II 497
 bio. of Dr. H. Coryn, II 487 ref.
 bio. of G. R. S. Mead in, II 493n
 bio. of Isabel Cooper-Oakley in, II 513
 bio. of J. M. Pryse in, II 509
 bio. of Julia Keightley in, II 503
Book of Rules, III 399
 on chelaship, III 275 &n
 consult, III 6, 24, 41 &n, 131, 191, 200, 328, 377
 consult, Vol. XIV, Appendix II, I 409n
 "Conversations on Occultism" ref., I 62
 on daily meditation, III 373
 diagram of 7 worlds & man, III 335
 on disease, II 291q, 294q
 on Double-page Diagram, III 416-18
 on E.S. evolution, III 273 &n
 E.S. Intro. by B. de Zirkoff, III 273
 on E.S. "orders," III 345q
 on E.S. rules, III 316n
 on Fire, Motion, etc., III 358
 on Hypnotism, III 334
 on inorganic vs. organic, I 211
 on Kāma-rūpa & Māyāvi-rūpa, III 334, 353
 on karma & selfishness, III 345-6
 on Lunar Piṭṛis & Kumāras, III 462-3q
 on man, God, & Nature, III 433, 435
 on mantra and geometry, III 380
 on Masters' handwritings, I xlix-l
 Māyā defined, I 213
 on meditation with color & sound, III 455-6
 on medium & astral light, III 334-5
 on Mind-cure, III 410

- on motive, III 89q
 Nirmānakāyas in, III 387
 Occultism defined by, III 261
 on physical body, III 289
 on "Psychic & Noetic Action,"
 III 348-9
 ref. to Collins' "fraud," II 254n
 ref. to J. D. Buck in, II 472
 ref. to Wachtmeister in, II 492
 on "Reincarnations in Tibet,"
 II 347 &n
 Table of Vibrations, III 309
 on "Transmigration of the Life-
 atoms," II 319 &n
 ——— *Isis Unveiled*
 Adepts inspired, II 254n
 ancient secrets rediscovered, I 129,
 146
 denied reincarnation of
 personality, II 333-4
 diagram on Vāch & Virāj in,
 III 359
 Earth's evolutionary period and,
 III 400
 on elementals, III 400
 forerunner of T.S. literature, I 298
 house where, written, I 268
 on interlaced triangles, I 251
 Judge drew up contract for, I 192
 Judge, S.D., and, II 21
 Judge witnessed writing of, I 192
 on length of Cycles, I 124
 Paracelsus on "Sidereal force" in
 man, III 334
 propositions from, I 403
 on secret revelations of future
 cycles, I 129
 study revives past knowledge,
 III 134
 taught reincarnation, II 333 &n, 334
 topical study of, in E.S., III 331-2
 on triune Nature, III 430-1
 on writing of, III 208
 ——— *The Key to Theosophy*
 Adepts have no Devachan, II 381
 on after-death states, II 281
 on Ātman, III 367
 on close of cycle, III 283
 on Cycle of Life, I 123
 on cyclical effort of Adepts to help
 humanity, II 301
 on Devachan, III 365
 on Devachanic time period, I 337
 on E.S. & T.S. Messenger,
 III 284-5
 on future of T.S. & vision of
 mankind, I 195, 244; II 10;
 III 95-7q, 283-5, 344
 hints on study of, III 87, 331-2
 messenger cycle of 100 yrs., I 270
 on proper study of, I 132
 on Theosophical books before
 T.S., I 274
 T.S. warned on dogmatism, I 222
 written in London, I 192; III 209
 ——— *Lucifer*
 on "Genius," II 263
 H.P.B. founded, II 15
 ——— *The Secret Doctrine*
 absolute abstract space in, II 296
 acme of Theosophical Movement,
 III 148-9
 aim of, III 148
 animal has no Ego-Soul, I 427q
 Anupapādaka is parentless &
 eternal space, III 15q
 on Archangels & "The Fall," II 268
 astral man before physical, III 31,
 464-5
 astral man models physical, III 295
 on Atlantean Karma, I 128
 on Atlanteans & cycle of avatars,
 II 346
 on Atoms & nature spirits, III 350
 basis of, Stanzas of Dzyan, III 149
 careful study needed, III 322
 certificate about, I 343-6
 Consciousness as conceived in,
 II 304; III 368
 consult, III 108n
 on correspondence of Earth-Chain
 and man, I 369; III 335
 on death & karma, III 41
 on descent into matter, II 345
 on Dhyāni-Chohans, Lipikas, &
 Space, III 14-15q
 on Divine Mind's source, I 209
 on door to human kingdom closed,
 II 314, 419

- early private teachings of, I 382n
 on Earth-Chain, I 324-6, 368;
 II 286, 424
 on Earth-Chain & its companions,
 I 370q
 “Elementals” chapter put aside,
 III 241
 enormous success of, III 141, 148-9
 on Eros as divine desire, III 333
Esoteric Buddhism corrected by,
 I 325-7, 368-70, 382-3, 512-13;
 II 265; III 95
 on evolution of man’s vehicles,
 II 274
 facsimile of K.H. letter to Judge
 on, I 348
 on fate of moon, I 434
 on fiery Breaths, III 333, 463-4
 on Fire & Water deities, III 358
 on five great continents, II 24-6
 full revelation not given in, III 241
 on geometrical figures, III 416-17
 on Gods, Monads, & Atoms, III 351
 great cycles & eras in, II 266
 on H.P.B.’s rescue from death,
 III 140q
 on Heart & Mind of Universe,
 III 368
 on Heart & plexuses, I 388-9
 Hermetic teaching discussed by,
 II 331
 home where, finished, I 262-3
 how Atoms propel their molecules,
 III 350-1
 introduction to, should be studied,
 I 216
 on Kali-Yuga of Atlanteans, I 459
 on Kwan-Yin, etc., III 358
 on Logos, III 357-8, 359
 on Lunar & Solar Piṭṛis, III 294-5,
 361-3
 on Lunar Piṭṛis & Fire Lords,
 III 463-5
 on Mahat, III 334
 on Mānasaputras & Dhyāni-
 Buddhas, III 362-3
 on man’s evolution, I 331-2
 on Mars, Mercury, & Earth, I 513q
 on Mars, Mercury, Venus, & Earth,
 I 370 & n, 383-4, 434
 Masters dictated, I 343-4; II 10, 323;
 III 412, 416
 Masters inspired, II 254n
 on meaning of need for “all
 experience,” II 380-1
 method of study, III 312, 331-2
 on Monad, II 315-16
 on Monadic Essence, III 350-1
 on moon as deserted planet, II 423
 on Moon’s dissolution, I 434
 no inorganic matter, I 208
 no new “egos” or monads for this
 planetary chain, II 419, 424-7
 not based on pretended authority,
 I 218
 not produced by elementals, I 512
 originally an archaic MS, II 223
 on Padmapāṇi, III 356-60
 preparation of, III 138, 209-10,
 238-41
 on proper study of, I 132
 prophecy concerning, II 223
 prophecy concerning Adepts, I 302
 prophecy on reascension of old
 facts, I 146
 on Pythagorean doctrine of
 Numbers, III 338
 R. Hunt article on the sun, I 135n
 recordings of dictation of, III 141
 reviewed by Besant, III 209
 “Rootless Root” proposition of,
 II 323q
 on septenary nature of Universe,
 I 330q
 on serpent, I 250
 seven forces in man & nature,
 II 270q
 on Seven Hosts projecting men,
 III 465
 on seven worlds, III 332-5
 on seven zones & Root-Races,
 III 20q
 study of, I 217-18
 synthetic view needed to master,
 I 218
 teachings about comets in, I 481-2
 teachings highlighted, II 223-39

- teachings of, antedate Vedas, I 303
 theogony defined, III 96
 on third eye, III 380
 on thorough study of, I 151
 on three classes of Elementals,
 III 335
 Tibetan adepts aid in, III 150
 triple evolutionary scheme in,
 III 294-5
 triple production of H.P.B., K.H.,
 and M., I 343-4; II 323
 on 20th century prediction, I 210
 unifies science & religion, III 149
 on Vāch & its aspects, III 335-8
Viṣṇu-Purāṇa quoted, I 429
 on Water, III 319
 writing of, I 192-3, 342-4, 382-3
 ——— *The Theosophical Glossary*
 on Mesmer, II 31
 ——— *Transactions of the Blavatsky*
Lodge
 everything is organic, I 211
 on Fire, Light, Motion, III 358q
 ——— *The Voice of the Silence*
 on antaḥkaraṇa, III 366, 375
 antaḥkaraṇa after death, III 352
 on Bird of Kwan-yin as Aum,
 III 359
 doctrine of renunciation in, I 526q
 on eternal man, III 186
 on "heresy of separateness," III 316
 on inaction, III 356q
 on Karma, III 246
 a key devotional work, II 355
 ladder of the mystic sounds, III 337
 on lunar body of disciple, III 335q
 quoted on the Way, I 142
 reading of, at E.S. meetings, III 311
 satiation of craving opposed in,
 I 495
 on self-sacrifice, III 25 & n
 on service, I 316
 study of, recommended, III 277
 topical study of, III 331-2
 writing of, I 192-3
 Blavatsky, Nikifor V. (1809-1887)
 on H.P.B.'s marriage to, III 206
 Blind
 clairvoyance in the, II 288
 Blind Tom [Wiggins] (1849-1908)
 the musician, II 160, 312
 Blood
 cells transmit sensations, II 41
 circulation of, cp. with solar system,
 III 313
 circulation of, long known in East,
 I 389
 two aspects of, I 313
 Bodhidharma (460?-534)
 brought Buddhism to China, I 85
 Bodhisattvas (Skt)
 at dawn of evolution, II 225
 Body
 ancient view of, II 301-2
 blood flow cp. with global
 circulation, III 313
 disappears when consciousness
 leaves, III 289
 Ego connects with, at age 7, II 302
 ganglions of, register memory of
 sensations, II 41-2
 gestation period of, is shortening,
 II 423-4
 an illusion, III 289
 invisible parts of, II 301-2
 kept intact by astral body, II 38
 killing, easily justified, III 218-9
 law of correspondences seen in,
 III 313-14
 lower self does not include, III 304,
 367
 magnetic & electric ties of mind to,
 II 288
 man's, millions of years old, III 32
 matter of, used by other egos, I 119
 not a principle esoterically, III 368
 not object of student's care, II 405
 only affinities on lower plane,
 III 290
 partially paralyzed by mesmerism,
 II 33, 37
 personality belongs only to, I 84
 physical, constantly changing,
 II 309
 primordial substance is, of Spirits,
 II 239
 in reality does not grow old, II 309
 in sevenfold division of man, III 43

- a sheath of Soul, II 41-2
yoga practices die with, III 304
- Boehme, Jacob (1575-1624)
Adept influence on, I 273
and Esoteric Christianity, II 107
German mystic & shoemaker,
II 106-12
idea of Brahm in works of, II 108
major works of, II 107n-8n
as messenger of Masters, II 365-6
obscured adept, I 128
on sun & planets, II 110-11
system of classification of, II 109-10
a Theosopher, I 273-4; III 156 &n
Theosophical movement and, I 486
——— *Forty Questions on the Soul*
disturbed priests of his day, III 156
- Bombay (India)
Judge lecture in, II 80-2
- Bonney, Charles Carroll (1831-1903)
accepts T.S. for Parliament of
Religions, II 125-6
- Book(s)
new students given only 3, I 151
of polished stones hidden, I 161
reading of, vs. thought, III 132-4
real, and archaic truths, III 133
suggested list of Theosophical,
III 237-8
- Book-Knowledge
lifeless, III 101
path of, I 43, 151
superficial skimming, I 151
superstition and, III 101
useless for occultism, I 78
- Book of Rules*
on chief aim of E.S., III 421
H.P.B. on importance of rule five,
III 316
Judge present when H.P.B.
formulated, III 316
numbering altered, III 316n
remained in force after H.P.B.'s
death, III 441
- Book of the Dead*
on after-death state, III 41
Egyptian symbols in, I 252-3
Job based on, I 252
- Boston Convention
split of branches at T.S., II 430-1
Boston Index
letter to, on S.P.R. report, III 123-5
- Bow, Arrow & OM
analogy, I 10, 163; II 391
- Boyd, Ernest (1887-1946)
——— *Ireland's Literary Renaissance*
editor of, II 3 &n
- Bradlaugh, Charles (1833-1891)
disciples of, in India, II 90
- Brahma (or Brahman) (Skt)
Adepts absorbed into, II 257
body as city of, I 61
idea in Boehme's work, II 108
karma does not apply to, III 36, 245
nothing is but, III 55
OM and, I 10, 163
rootless root, III 55
the Unmanifested, III 55
unmanifested, cp. with Brahmā,
III 55, 335
- Brahmā (Skt)
Brahma the unmanifested cp. with,
III 55, 335
Breath of, II 225
consists of Sat-Chit-Ānanda,
III 251
Days & Nights of, I 8-9, 122-3,
157-8
First Cause, III 55
four bodies of, overlap as Day does
Night, III 326
Karma applies even to, III 126
life of, and yugas, I 116
manifested Logos is, III 55, 335
Parabrahma and, III 55
-Prajāpati caused 7 Ṛishis to issue,
III 338
Vishṇu & Śiva, I 7
- Brahman(s) [Brāhmaṇa] (Skt)
Allāhābād, & message to, II 215-17
can set example for other castes,
II 250
false ideas of, towards T.S., II 51-2
immortality of soul taught by,
III 109
initiated with *Gāyatrī*, I 311
Judge sympathetic to, I 361-5

- on Mahātmās during Kali Yuga,
III 131
miracles of, & Indian yogis, III 170
must set example for other castes,
II 113
neglect of, and their MSS., I 425-6
no, missionaries, I 429
opposed H.P.B., I xlv
Prayāg letter to, I 470-6; II 54
prayer bell, III 108-9
promoted caste & idol-worship,
I 478
religion of, in India, II 50, 250
religion of, prevails in India, I 361-2
respond to Judge's letter, I 424-5
sons of Āryāvarta, I 362
spiritual pride among, II 113, 372
suspect T.S. partial to Buddhism,
I 361-5, 470-5
- Brahmanical Thread**
Olcott invested with, I 68, 363
- Brahmanism**
See also Hinduism
attitude towards Buddhism, II 51-2
the Bridge Doctrine in, I 438
Chakravarti represented, at World's
Fair, II 122, 124, 489
compared to Christianity and
Buddhism, I 438-40
confused with Buddhism, I 372
corruption of pure, II 250
crystallized & exclusive, I 477
Dāmodar gave up practices of,
I 470
esoteric, and Buddhism, II 54, 430
idolatry as corruption of pure,
II 430
idolatry of exoteric, II 430
India's dominant religion, I 361, 437
influence of T.S. in its spread,
II 428
must be born into, II 428
must restore harmony, II 113
nearest the truth, II 56
priesthood of, & T.S., II 51
as proclaimed by Vedāntins, II 50-1
religion of India, III 173-4
theological dogmatism of, I 478
Theosophy is not, III 174
- Brain**
cannot be altered at once, III 95-6
carries out orders of the soul, II 457
concerned with present lifetime,
II 161
daily impressions on, recur in sleep,
II 34, 431
during sleep, I 152
effect of mesmerism on, II 34
fatigue and dreams, II 431-2
ganglia of, used for psychic work,
III 303
as generator of Cosmic power,
I 506
how AUM sound is conveyed to,
III 304
impressed by Heart, III 349
medulla oblongata of, III 323
reversed images and, II 232
seat of the soul not in, II 457
on soul ganglia within the, III 303
third ventricle of, & pineal gland,
III 303
- "Bridge Doctrine"
of Brahman caste, II 157
Bṛihadāranyaka-Upanishad
aspiration for light, I 436q
on Brahman within all, I 115
on knowledge beyond Brahman
caste, I 428-9
on Kṛishṇa as a Kshatriya, I 428-9
path of sages, III 133-4
- Brotherhood**
See also Universal Brotherhood
aim of Theosophy, II 373
Brahmanical faith on, II 250
and charity, I 46
community of T. L. Harris, II 192
a fact in nature, II 143; III 89
fearless reliance on, I 36
and forgiveness, II 253
freedom of thought leads to, II 86
of hate, I 508-9
of humanity aided by Adepts,
III 103
includes everything, I 520-1
mechanical Theosophy negates,
I 493
more valuable than T.S., I 486

- not aided by Universal language,
I 457-8
- one-sided if selective, I 508
- perfection and, identical, II 12
- practice of, & helping lower classes,
II 373
- prime object of T.S., II 81-2, 151,
373; III 329-30
- public work vs. private, I 463
- real object of Inner Lodge, I 380
- sentimentality is not, III 356
- spirit of, at World's Fair, II 131,
171-2
- talk of, not enough, I 148; III 83
- Theosophic code is, III 168-9
- T.S. a nucleus for real, II 20; III 103,
329-30
- as toleration yet freedom of
speech, III 103
- Universal, II 143-8, 151-2; III 54-5,
89
- Universal, goal, II 139
- Universal, realization of, I 218-19
- Work is expression of, I 505
- The Brotherhood
- See also* Lodge
- accidental discoveries &, I 304
- almoners of the divine, I 210
- a call from, I 245
- cares not for name or glory, I 275
- cause MSS. to be rediscovered,
I 304
- cipher used by, I 392
- colony from the gods, I 122, 127
- concerned with soul of man,
II 135-6
- constantly helps humanity, I 273;
II 259
- fosters Heart Doctrine, I 318
- gods among, II 147
- governs world, II 147
- great function of, III 64
- helped found T.S., I 131
- of Mahātmas, III 22
- members in all nations, III 15
- Messengers from, I 303
- modern science as seen by, I 376-81
- moved by universal love, III 329-30
- T.S. & next Messenger from, II 44
- Theosophy proved by, I 179-80
- unknown philanthropists, I 380
- Brothers
- all men are, II 156
- appeal to live as, II 147-8
- Elder, direct forces of salvation,
II 21
- letter to Brahmans, I 470-5
- of T.S. examine all faiths, II 154
- Buchanan, J. R. (1814-1899)
- axiom on "Hindu-Theosophy"
proved shallow, III 265-7
- psychometry and, III 265-7
- Buck, Dr. Jirah D. (1838-1916)
- biographical sketch, II 471-2
- chairman of Theosophical
Congress at World's Fair, II 164
- invited to speak at San Francisco,
I 435n
- on Theosophical books before
T.S., I 274
- tribute to Judge, I lx-lxi
- *A Study of Man . . .*
II 472
- Buckle, Henry T. (1821-1862)
- *History of Civilization in
England*
- on cyclic rise & fall of nations,
I 515
- Buddha Fields
- described, I 140
- Buddha, Gautama (643?-543? BCE)
- Adepts' great Patron, I 478
- the "Being of Tathāgata," II 325
- Brahmanical lineage of, I 440
- came to reform Hinduism, II 347
- conscious on all planes, I 80
- efflorescence of ages, I 33
- forbade reading of "novels," I 506
- on hatred, II 254
- H.P.B. cp. with, III 420
- and Japanese Buddhist sects, I 85
- Jesus cp. with, I 526; II 378, 430;
III 106
- Karma of disciples not interfered
with, II 442
- luxury of, in early youth, I 92
- and middle path, I 92
- on Nirvāṇa, II 375

- practical teachings of, I 281
 renunciation of, I 440, 526
 resisted Māra, I 440
 Śaṅkara reincarnation of, II 347-8;
 III 420
 as Savior, II 157
 a secret doctrine taught by, I 440
 on shunning drugs, II 277q
 taught forgiveness, II 253
 teachings of, I 91-3, 440
 T.S. must follow advice of, II 11
 on thought, II 347, 378
 Tsong-kha-pa as reincarnation of,
 II 347-8
 urges diligence for salvation, II 62
 Wheel of the Law, III 45
 works for salvation of world, I 33
 Zen-Shiu sect and, I 85-6
- Buddha-Gayā [Boḍh-Gayā]
 Olcott tries to restore, I 363; II 428
- Buddhavaṃsa*
 mentions Buddhist perfections,
 III 305n
- Buddhi (Skt)
 in after-death state, II 281
 color of, Principle, III 456
 compared with Manas, III 296, 365,
 367
 endures Mahā-manvantaras,
 III 296
 Fohat as universal prototype of,
 III 333
 inspires spirit of Brotherhood,
 III 326
 as intuition of Oneness, III 326
 Madhyamā Vāch and, III 336-7
 Manas gravitates to, II 281
 “material” when cp. to Ātman,
 II 226
 meditation as centering in, III 452,
 456
 in Padmapāṇi legend, III 360
 sixth round related to, I 430
 Soul, III 168
 Spiritual Soul, II 137; III 44, 191,
 367
 Spiritual Soul as vehicle of Ātma,
 III 333
- Buddhi-Manas (Skt)
 Divine Consciousness when united
 with Ātma, III 365
 the Divine-Ego, III 367
 is Self-Consciousness, III 365
- Buddhism
 in America, II 428
 Avatāra concept and, II 347
 Brahmanical attitude towards,
 II 51-2
 confused with Brahmanism, I 372
 driven out of India by Brahmins,
 III 458
 ethics of, same as Christian, I 437
 Indian religion and, II 52
 Nirmāṇakāya as used in, III 386
 no Individuality in, II 375
 Prayāg letter on Esoteric, II 54-5
 Pure Land teaching of, I 86-8, 438
 a pure religion, III 174
 Rājanya race and, I 429
 seems pessimistic to Westerners,
 II 429
 superstition of exoteric, II 430
 T.S., Brahmanism and, II 57-8, 428
 T.S. does not favor, I 361-4, 424-5
 Theosophy draws from, III 174
- Buddhist(s)
 Amita Buddha is Savior of, II 157
 asceticism & middle path, I 92-3
 attempt to restore Buddha-Gayā,
 I 363; II 427
 belief in Karma, III 39
 countries influence West, II 372
 ethics, III 168
 Hindus call, Nāstika, I 475
 honor purity of heart above
 intellect, II 394
 Masters not Brahmins or, II 54-5
 newspapers call Theosophists,
 II 428
 Olcott a, I 68; II 51
 schools in Ceylon, III 117-8
 sects in Japan, I 85-8, 438, 439
 story of flying machine, I 447
 teachings, I 91-2, 281, 438-9
 T.S. does not promote, I 361-4,
 424-5

- The Buddhist* (Colombo)
 “Madame Blavatsky” biography in,
 III 204
- Budhists
 Mahātmas as Esoteric, or “pre-
 Vedic,” I 475-6
- Buffalo Express* (New York)
 described *The Path* office, III 115
- Builders
 of global system, II 227
 project Humanity, II 227
- Bulwer-Lytton, Lord. *See* Lytton,
 Edward G. Lord Bulwer-
 Burgoyne, T. H.
 and the “H.B. of L.,” II 192-3
 ——— *The Light of Egypt*
 an impudent fraud, II 193
- Burnouf, Émile (1821-1907)
 on T.S., III 6
 on T.S. & religious development,
 I 149
 on T.S. as one of 3 great religious
 movements of the age, I 174;
 III 165, 200
- Burrows, Herbert (1845-1922)
 spoke at T.S. convention, III 100
- Butler, Hiram
 as Editor of the *Esoteric*, I 112
 wealth scheme exposed, I 113
- C
- Cabalists. *See* Kabbalists
- Cables, Josephine W.
 ed. of *The Occult Word*, III 125
- Cagliostro, Count Alessandro
 di (1743?-1795?)
 a messenger, II 366
 no charlatan, II 366
 no imposter, I 170; II 301
 on Talleyrand and, I 170-1
 working for humanity, I 170
- Calamities
 banquets of evil daemons, I 122
- The Canadian Theosophist*
 bio. of D. N. Dunlop in, II 3
 Smythe on Mr. Judge memorial,
 I xxiv-xxv
- Capital Punishment
See also Criminals
 different than death by lawful war,
 II 376
 greater evil than crime itself, II 285,
 369
 as legal murder, II 303
 morally wrong, I 488-90
 murder not diminished by, II 285
 practice deplored, II 369
 premature separation of real man
 in, I 488-9
 versus moral laws, II 285
- Cariyāpīṭaka*
 mentions Buddhist perfections,
 III 305n
- Carnegie, Andrew (1835-1919)
 Karma of success and, II 162
- Caste(s)
 abuse not sanctioned by Vedas,
 II 113
 in ancient times, I 428-9
 Brahmanical system of, II 113;
 III 164
 in Europe, II 262
 four Hindu, listed, II 262
 origin of, idea, I 277
 system abused in India, II 113, 250,
 262
- Cataclysms
 on American continent, II 25, 345-6
 Black Magic &, II 345-6
 dying races and, I 206-7
 geological, III 66-7
 Karma and, I 336
 not obscurations of the globe,
 II 425
- Catastrophe
 not always evil karma, II 256
- Catherine di Medici (1519-1589)
 a perfect devil, III 169
- Catholic. *See* Roman Catholic
 Church
- Cause(s)
 danger in repressing, of disease,
 II 292
 of disease from mental plane,
 II 291-2
 of Masters’ defined, II 10

- moral, as well as physical, III 71
of perfection & Brotherhood, II 12
- Caves
Ajanta, I 451
of Ellora & Elephanta, I 451
Kailās, carvings, pagoda & courts,
I 451
- Celibacy
no necessity for, II 389
not required in E.S., III 302
violates law of nature, II 389
- Cell(s)
atoms group to form, III 348
brain, in sleep, II 431
conscious potentiality of the,
III 351
a conscious unit, III 348
constructive vs. destructive, I 482
diagram of organic, III 349
each man is, in body of Manu, I 117
Esoteric Doctrine on, II 36
governed by psychic not noetic
action, III 351
hierarchies of, I 215
liver & spleen, III 349
in occult science, I 213-14
polarity of, altered, II 37
recollections of, II 33-4
seven differentiations & 8 states,
III 349-50
wall cp. to man's body, III 349
- Censorship
Mohammedans accused of, I 373
none in the T.S., I 371
- Center(s)
astral and physical, I 296
each man a, of force, II 435
of force confused with action,
III 406
radiate from one Center, III 417
sun symbol of true, I 137
- Century Path* (Point Loma)
on Karma & Reincarnation, III 245
- Ceylon [Sri Lanka]
Col. Olcott's work in, I 68
T.S. & Buddhist schools of,
III 117-18
- Ceylon Catholic Messenger*
on T.S. backing of Buddhist
schools, III 117
- Ceylon Diocesan Gazette*
Bishop of Colombo on Buddhist
school, III 117-18
- Chain(s)
See also Earth(s); Earth-Chain;
Globe(s)
are evolutionary developments,
I 369
each globe of, has 7 principles,
II 286
Evolutionary, II 228, 230-1, 286
Evolutionary, & globes, I 330-2
Evolutionary plan for, II 233
septenary stages, I 369
- Chakra [Cakra] (Skt)
cross a symbol of, I 14-15
weapon of Nārāyaṇa, I 15
- Chakravarti, G. N. (1863-1936)
Annie Besant and, I xliv-xlv
biographical sketch, II 487-9
claims Mahātma letter false, I 476
as delegate of T.S., II 133
on materialism in the East, II 150
represented Brahmanism at
World's Fair, II 122, 124, 489
- Chāndogya-Upanishad*
on lotus of the heart, I 61
on man's identity with Universal
Soul, I 34
on sacred syllable OM, I 5-6, 6-7
- Character
on building, II 466-7
low, degrades atomic lives, III 318
low, pollutes astral of Earth, III 317
true, preserved, III 448
- Charcot, Dr. Jean M. (1825-1893)
on danger of hysteria from
hypnotism, III 213
experiments in hypnotism, I 145
on Hypnotism, II 281
pleads for legislation on hypnotism,
I 145, 417
revival of hypnotism by, III 212
- Charity
among zealous Theosophists,
II 253n

- beyond material, I 156
 helps one rise above Karma,
 III 248, 429
 Karmic investment in, I 316-17
 law of, I 46, 505
 motives for, II 462-3
 need for, on all levels, I 504
 in not presuming to be a "Karmic Agent," II 327
 palliative effect of, II 315; III 38-9, 248, 429
 rich must show, to poor, III 194
 Saint Paul on, I 315q
 seeing one's own weakness fosters,
 III 436, 438
 of wish to relieve suffering, II 462
 Chatterjee, Mohini M. (1858-1936)
 Hodgson report and, III 124-5
 ——— *Man: Fragments of Forgotten History*
 authority of, questioned, II 456 & n
 Chāyā(s) (Skt)
 See also Disciple(s)
 Chāyā Race and, III 465
 gave physical aspect in our
 evolutionary scheme, III 294-5
 as primordial prototype cp. with
 astral light, III 317
 Chela(s) [Celā] (Hindi)
 above all, must serve others, III 277
 Adept alone knows his, II 440
 Adepts help, transfer to new body,
 II 450
 fan spiritual flame of T.S., III 91
 and grades of discipleship, I 366
 Karmic conflict of, II 262
 know stage within, II 440
 Mahātmas and, II 91
 as Masters compared to us, I 365-6
 Masters do not criticize, after their
 passing, I 367
 as medium of his Master, I 53
 occult maxim for, III 282
 real tests in everyday life, III 276,
 282
 secret work of, II 440
 unexpended karma of, III 275, 280
 will reach goal in 7 births, II 263
- Chelaship
 concealed, II 440
 desire for, II 416
 on false claims about, I 367
 not the object of T.S., II 416
 steady desire for, precipitates
 Karma, II 262
 Chew-Yew-Tsâng
 inspired by Adept?, II 430
nom-de-plume of E.T. Hargrove,
 II 430
Chicago Daily News
 summarized Judge's talk, III 115
Chicago Evening Journal
 Judge defends H.P.B. in, III 152
Chicago Evening Post
 summarized Judge lecture, III 115
 Chicago World's Fair
 Parliament of Religions at, II 119
 Child
 astral body of, made at conception,
 II 302
 Ego of, connects about age seven,
 II 302, 362
 Karma brings, to mother, II 302,
 434-5
 Karmic relations with parents far-
 reaching, II 435
 mother's influence on body of,
 II 302
 parents and wicked, II 434-5
 parents should expose, to
 Theosophy, II 453-4
 psychic powers in a, II 366-7
 suffering of, II 362
 Sunday school dogmas and, II 453
 taught dogmatically, II 453
 Chinese
 Ancient, knew sidereal cycle, II 164
 discovered precession of equinoxes,
 I 447
 nation dying out, I 206
 Chiromnomy. See Palmistry
 "Chohans of Darkness"
 as Planetaries who impersonate
 gods, I 475
 preside at Pralayas, I 475

- Choice
 between Good or Evil made in 5th
 Round, II 321
 "moment" of, II 224, 418; III 65-6
 power of, for race, II 259-60
- Cholera
 yellow fever &, curable, III 192
- Chosen
 few are, II 10-11, 255
- Christ
 ethics of, & T.S., II 155
 no, Jesus, II 266
 not represented in Churches, II 155
 purpose of Theosophy &, I 46
- Christian(s)
 advice to, healers, I 283-4
 danger awaits, nations, I 35
 did not originate idea of
 Brotherhood, II 143
 era & other great cycles, II 265-6
 hymn on heathens, II 156
 images borrowed, III 109
 nations have unclear clues to Path,
 I 35
 prophecy on end of the world,
 II 436
 reincarnation taught by, for 500
 years, II 142
 should we partake in, festivals?,
 II 285-6
 Theosophists as, III 104
 view of the Ego, II 365
- The Christian* (London)
 called *The Path* office pagan, III 142
- Christian College Magazine*
 published forged letters, I xxiii
- Christianity
 altered since early times, III 105-6
 Āryan & Jewish roots of, III 108
 Buddhism, Hinduism and, I 437-8
 on capital punishment, I 488
 Churchianity vs., III 175
 cp. with Theosophy, II 452-3
 cycle of, II 167
 doctrinal intolerance of, III 104
 doctrines found in East, III 108-9
 dogmas of, being replaced by
 Indian philosophy, I 184
 on formalism in, III 104
 heathen origins of, I 275
 hypocrisy in Church, III 105, 175
 of Jesus cp. to Judaism, I 437
 lost chord of, I 417ff
 not alone in claiming a Savior,
 II 157
 Reincarnation & Karma found in,
 II 142; III 110-11
 spirit of, vs. letter of, III 175
 Theosophy not opposed to,
 III 104-6, 109-10, 174-5
 true spirit of, is Theosophy, I 468
- Christian Science
See also Metaphysical Healing
 causes diseases to retreat to inner
 planes, III 398-9, 410
 dangers of, to free will, I 227-9, 295,
 297
 on denial of disease, I 295
 on denial of pain, I 238
 H.P.B.'s warning about, III 410
 hypnotism and, III 409-10
 logic ignored by, I 282
 Mānasic insanity often result of,
 III 410
 Mind-cure and, I 227, 238-41, 283;
 III 398-9, 409-10
 Theosophy &, contrasted, II 405
- Christos (Gk)
 as Inner God, III 337
 -Sophia, III 358
- Church(es)
 do not represent Christ, II 155, 452
 hypocrisy of, & theology, III 105
 impracticality of, III 69
 no answer to poverty, III 98-9, 105
 rituals of, borrowed, III 108-9
 society not regenerated by, III 69
 threat of Science to, III 106
 too materialistic to join T.S., I 246
- Cities
 buried, rediscovered, I 300
 destined to be built, I 109, 301-2
 pictured in astral light, I 109, 301
- Civilization(s)
 causes of extinction, III 66-7
 elementals swarm over future, I 109
 fountainhead of, in India, I 186
 glitter of, not true progress, I 372

- Hindu cp. to our, II 261-2
 Karma of race and, II 447
 not-spirit regarded as Spirit by, I 44
 past and present, I 450-1
 periodically rolls around globe,
 I 132
 progress of, is superficial, I 44
 rebirth of, II 166-7, 414
 soul's progress more important
 than, III 102
 unequal development of, III 67
 Western, must uplift Eastern, I 479
- Clairaudience
 according to Spiritualists, I 52
 inner senses and, I 75
 known for ages, I 352
- Clairaudient(s)
 perceptions reversed on Astral
 planes, III 408
 what is heard by, I 52
- Clairvoyance
 according to Spiritualists, I 52
 an affliction, III 38
 animals have, I 177
 Astral Light's use in, III 45, 408
 of distant events, I 449
 etheric fluids in, I 178
 explanation for, I 329
 imagination and, II 300
 inner senses and, I 75, 177-8, 255
 known for ages, I 352
 mediumship &, III 145
 nervous derangement often results
 in, I 177
 not at all profitable, I 4
 question on, in blind, II 288
 thoughts become objective in, I 177
 warnings on, I 176-9
- Clairvoyant
 easily deluded, I 74, 177-8, 255-6
 medium not reliable, III 145
 seeing the future by, II 300
 sees astral records, I 52
 sees your thoughts, II 95
 true, must rise above plane of
 Astral Light, III 408
- Classification
 system cp. with Esoteric Buddhism,
 II 104
- ternary, believed best for Kali-
 Yuga, II 105
- Cobra
 experiments with poison of, III 192
- Cohesion
 force of, in phenomena, I 401
- Coin
 experiment with Indian, II 83-5
- Coleman, W. Emmette (1843-?)
 enemy to Blavatsky, II 182-4
 Kiddle incident and, III 122-3
- Collins, Mabel (1851-1927)
 conspired with Coues against
 H.P.B., III 150-1
 and Coues libel suit, II 188n
 H.P.B.'s associate ed. of *Lucifer*,
 II 180; III 141
 retracts claim of Adept inspiration,
 II 254; III 151
- *Idyll of the White Lotus*
 temptation of Kamen Baka in,
 II 450
 on work of Adept, I 42
- *Light on the Path*
 alludes to Vāch, III 337
 on attitude to life, I 19
 on authorship of, II 254
 on chelaship, II 440
 devotional reading of, II 464
 on energy of motive, II 445
 influence on reader of, III 134
 inspired by Adept in writing,
 II 188n, 254
 on man's Karmic struggles, II 443
 origin of name, III 375
 on source of, II 447
 true Occultism in, I 4
- *Through the Gates of Gold*
 Buddha and, I 42
 commentary on *Light on the Path*,
 I 37
 meaning of "Golden Gates,"
 I 37-44
 quoted, I 36ff
 reviewed, I 36-44
 wide appeal to Westerners, I 37
- Colmache, Édouard
 ——— *Reminiscences of Prince*
Talleyrand

- on Cagliostro, I 170 &n
- Color(s)
 abstract, II 296
 meditation on some, cautioned,
 III 456-7
 related to wave-lengths of sound,
 III 309-10
 seven, & OM meditation, I 8
 table of vibrations, III 309
 thoughts and, III 379
 yellow as, of Buddhi, III 456-7
- Comets
 astronomers & Adepts on, I 481
 defy laws applying to other celestial
 bodies, I 481
 function of, II 234
 worlds begin as, I 482
- Common-sense
 E.S. members urged to use, III 284,
 288
- Communism
 cannot bring true reform, III 160
- Compassion
 Absolute, as Occult commandment,
 III 326
 Adepts', for mankind, II 259-60,
 272, 349-50
 of Nirmānakāya, II 410
 as true sympathy, II 330
 of Yudhishṭhira, I 341-2
- Complaints
 keep crying &, within, I 20-1
 outgrowth of heresy of
 separateness, III 316
 prohibited in E.S., III 316
- Concentration
 awakens inner organs, I 75
 a constant practice, I 78; II 8
 culture of, Rāja-Yoga, I 73
 exercise in, III 147
 first step towards knowledge, I 73
 memory in conflict with, II 8
 mental tendencies and, III 147, 261
 needed for astral travel, I 73
 objects for, should not be petty,
 III 455
 perfecting, II 8-9, 167-8
 poor, among Occidentals, II 416-17
 practice in daily life, III 399, 452,
 455
 and practice of virtue, I 76
 purpose of, III 399, 454
 as road to philosophy, III 374
 and Self-Culture, I 70
 Soul as spectator during, III 261
 subjects for, I 82
 superficial reading vs., III 147
 Union with Supreme Being, I 72
 value of, on spiritual, I 81, 82
 as Yoga, I 72
- Conditioned Existence
 rising above, II 394
- Confession
 cannot wipe out Karma, II 441
 no, in Theosophy, II 441
- Conger, Margaret (d. 1945)
 ——— *Combined Chronology*
 I 318n, 327n
- Conscience
 divine, II 349
 elementals devoid of, I 288, 289
 "voice" of, II 364
 What is source of?, II 343, 364
- Consciousness
 See also Self-Consciousness
 actuality of objects &, I 159
 is cosmic, III 167, 263, 368
 Cosmic, cp. to human, II 248-9;
 III 263
 eternal?, II 449
 functions on different planes, II 317
 Life and, as aspects of Absolute,
 III 368
 One, as Witness, III 260
 plants & animals have, I 213
 Principles relating to, III 416-18
 raindrop simile, II 449
 root of Unconditioned, II 296
 self-perceptive cognition of, II 317
 seven states of Cosmic, II 248-9;
 III 263
 seven states of human, III 263,
 367-8, 405-6
 States & Planes of, II 233
 Unity seen by higher, I 181-2
- Conservation of Energy
 law of Karma and, II 182

- Conservatism
human nature and, III 160
- Constitution
See also Principle(s); Sevenfold Division
of man a working hypothesis, III 62-3
Man's sevenfold, related to cosmic differentiation, II 310
sevenfold, & phenomena, I 351-2, 357
- Constitution of T.S.
members on, II 202-4
organic law of, II 204
- Constitution of U.S.*
Adepts oversaw, II 77
great American experiment and, III 157
term "God" left out of, III 157
T.S. frees soul, frees body, III 153
- Continent(s)
dwellers of sixth, II 25
first Imperishable Sacred Land, II 24
prediction on fifth, I 150
remains of, today, II 24
S.D. on "five great," II 24-6
- Convictions
argument changes no, but absorption of truth does, III 244
assertion of, is proper, II 46-7
dogmatism and, I 384-5
- Conway, Moncure D. (1832-1907)
on Adyar phenomena, III 199-202
on coin trick by fakirs, III 198
HPB's prediction about, III 196
on inaccurate report of, III 195-6
met H.P.B. twice, III 195
on "myth" of Koothoomi, III 200
rehashes old charges against H.P.B., III 195, 200-1
- Cooper-Oakley, Isabel (1854-1914)
biographical sketch, II 509-13
delegate to World's Fair, II 133
H.P.B.'s last message for T.S. given to, II 510
interested in Woman's Suffrage, II 509
nursed H.P.B. in India, II 510
- Copts
not descendants of Egyptians, I 518
only remnants of ancient Egyptians, II 166
- Cordilleras
lost tribe in, mountains, III 228
- Corey, Dr.
experiments in thought transference, II 96
- 1 Corinthians*
on charity, I 315q
on spiritual gifts, I 103
- Correspondence Class
course of study, II 202-4
system of study for, II 64-6
- Correspondences, Law of
all occult systems built on, I 369; III 312-13
definition & analogy, III 312
Earth-Chain, man and, I 369
examples of, III 313, 378
importance of, III 312
not cause and effect, II 276
shows likeness not identity, III 378
- Coryn, Dr. Herbert A. W. (1863-1927)
bio. of, in *Collected Writings*, II 487
photo with A. Keightley, II 484
- Cosmic
Ākāśa as, Principle, II 224
Consciousness cp. to human, II 248-9
Ideation, Substance, & Energy, III 368
matter & comets, II 234
planes of, Consciousness and man, III 263
seven, planes, II 233, 248-9
system cp. to human, II 321
Will as formless radiations, III 351
- Cosmic Blood
currents from sun correspond to human circulation, III 313
- Cosmopolitan* (New York)
story illustrating abject fear of public opinion, I 508
story on reincarnation in, I 496
- Cosmos
circulation of the, cp. with human, III 313

- and Cosmic Ideation, III 333
 higher planes in, II 233
 man a copy in miniature of, I 214; II 321
 no spot in, lacks consciousness, III 167
 sound as expressed in, III 336-8
- Coues, Prof. Elliott (1842-1899)
 attack on Theosophy & H.P.B., II 183-4; III 150-1
 confused about Theosophy, III 128
 conspiracy with Mabel Collins, III 150-1
 glamorized Gopal Joshee, III 127-8
 libel by, in *New York Sun*, I xl
 on libel suits against, II 188, 200-1; III 163
 T.S. presidency ambition of, II 188n; III 150
- Coulomb Conspiracy
 alterations at Adyar &, I 264-7
 caused H.P.B. to go to Europe, I 298
 Cooper-Oakley on, II 510
 Judge investigates, III 123-5
 Missionary report and, III 124, 201-2
 money paid for, III 202
 predicted, II 102
 predicted in a Nāḍigrantham, I 11
 shrine alterations &, III 123-4, 201-2
 Tukaram's view of, II 506
- Council of Constantinople
 rejected doctrine of rebirth, I 307, 422; II 142
- Cow
 symbolism & esoteric meaning, III 335-6
 Vāch as melodious, III 335-6
- Crawford, F. Marion (1854-1909)
 ——— *Mr. Isaacs*
 Oriental view of, III 130
 a theosophical novel, II 81
 ——— *Zoroaster*
 Oriental themes of, III 130
- Creation
 See also Evolution
 cosmic law controls, III 34-5
 evolution of worlds, II 234-5
 evolution vs., I 159-60
 Light, Sound & Number as factors of, III 337-8
 no, of new souls, II 419
 term evolution preferred to, III 35
- Creed(s)
 era of wild unbelief replaces, III 161
 no dogmas or, in Theosophy, II 151-2, 380
- Cremation
 helps astral to quickly dissipate, II 358
 new to Western lands, II 194
 preservation of mummies vs., II 348
 sanitary benefits of, II 358
- Criminal(s)
 denouncing of, I 500-2, 503; II 309
 execution of, II 285, 303
 how to reduce number of, I 5
 problems for, justice, I 94-5
 revenge of executed, on living, I 489; II 303, 369
- Crinkle, Nym. See Wheeler, Andrew C.
- Criticism
 of ourselves prevents unkind, of others, III 373, 378
 of own views helpful, III 87
 a waste of time & energy, II 282-3
- Crookes, Sir William (1832-1919)
 laid basis for Meta-chemistry, I 209
 London Lodge member, II 373
- Cross
 Egyptian, I 249-53
 symbolism of Gnostic, I 14
- Crux Ansata (Lat)
 meaning of, I 15-16, 252-3
 in T.S. seal, I 249
 very ancient symbol, I 253
- Crystal
 experiment with Ceylon, II 89
- Cultured Classes
 acme of selfishness, II 11
- Cures
 metaphysical, II 289

Current Literature (New York)
 sonnet on Nirvāṇa in, I 185n

Curses
 do "come home to roost," III 61-2

Cycle(s)
 Adepts can know true, II 234, 266, 346
 Adepts can only modify minor, II 259; III 17, 283-4
 approaching end of T.S., III 284
 ascending & descending, III 59-60
 of civilizations and nature, I 523-5; II 166-7, 414
 coincidence of, II 266
 cosmic, seem slow, II 414
 Dawn of New, I 36, 304
 Doctrine of, I 57, 121-30, 514-27; III 59-60
 Elder Brothers subject to, I 520
 of Eternity or Manvantara, I 250
 evolution another word for, II 168
 evolution fulfilled by effort not, II 259-60
 expiring, of 1897, II 9-10, 433
 Gods issue forth in, I 122
 govern all worlds, II 234, 414
 of great beings in World history, II 346
 Hindus on Great, II 164
 idea accepted by science, II 164
 Jñānis descend in, III 60
 Kalpas & Yugas or ages, I 124, 459-60, 514-18; III 58
 Karmic impressions return in, I 519
 of last quarter century effort, I 461-2; II 9-10, 301, 409-10; III 283-4
 man is the authority in this, I 36
 of Masters aid to West, II 9-10, 433
 minor, now converging, I 130
 must run their rounds, II 259q, 414
 Nature's, affect man's, I 518-19
 overlap each other, II 413; III 59
 psychological, I 522-3
 of rebirth, I 339; II 166
 ref. to Higgins' *Anacalypsis* on, I 518
 revolutionary, I 527
 Saros & Naros among ancient, I 515
 secret law of, II 234

seventy-five+ years, & S.D., II 10
 sidereal, & cyclic law, III 12, 17
 sidereal, and sub-races, II 25
 sidereal, known by ancients, II 164, 234
 sidereal, related to Yugas, I 460
 of Spiritual regeneration from Masters, I 461-3
 of thought & feeling, II 167-8
 thoughts conform to, I 44
 unrest of this, I 293-4
 vary among nations, I 129, 459-60

Cyclic
 depression may be overcome, II 167
 effort of Adepts to help humanity, II 9-11, 301, 346
 law, II 164, 234, 259, 346
 law of Nature, II 167
 laws are just, II 414
 return of impressions, II 167

D

Daily Life
 temptations, II 418, 451

Daily Surf (Santa Cruz)
 reviewed Judge talks, III 115

Daivīprakṛiti (Skt)
 abstract ideal matter, III 358-9
 as Fohat Cosmically, III 358-9
 Light of the Logos, III 358
 Padmapāṇi or, III 356

Daksha (Skt)
 separation of sexes allegorized by, III 357
 typifies early 3rd Race, III 357
 Vāch is daughter of, III 360

Damascus
 "Eye of the East," III 249

Dāmodar. *See* Māvalankar, Dāmodar

Daniel
 alludes to cycles, I 525

Dante Alighieri (1265-1321)
 ——— *Inferno*
 quoted on hope, II 262

Darwin, Charles (1809-1882)
 evolutionary pattern of, I 173-4
 "missing link" of, I 214

- Davis, Andrew Jackson (1826-1910)
as a medium, I 350
- Day(s)
events of, and occult meaning, I 22
and Nights of Brahmā, I 8-9, 122-3,
157-8; III 326
- Dayānanda Sarasvatī (1825-1888)
sent T.S. ceremonial degrees based
on Āryan Masonry, II 476
- Death
See also Capital Punishment
accidental, & Kāma-Loka, II 303
of brain & Devachanic state, III 43
causes for infant, II 307-8
consciousness of Real Ego at,
III 263
consequences of violent, I 488-9
cult, I 108
destructive cells given upper hand
in, I 482
doctrine of hell-fire and, III 34
doctrine of purgatory and, III 220
executed criminals' state after,
II 303
fear of, I 424
fire conquers, I 115
force emitted by being at, III 33,
189
hypnotism shortens life, I 417
karma and sudden, II 280
as King of Terrors, III 219
on moment of, II 449
no escape from responsibility in,
III 221
no such thing as, I 120; III 189
penalty not right, II 285
preliminary, in suicide, III 219-20
séances & state after, II 404
state after, I 81; II 139
sudden, & higher principles, II 303
as transformation of energy, I 9
untimely, III 219, 236
violent, & Kāma-rūpa, II 280
vision reveals soul's purpose, II 384,
449
of warrior & criminal cp., II 276-7
- Degrees
attained in T.S. by moral and
mental state, II 440-1
- higher T.S., held by Adepts, II 258
in the T.S., II 439-41
- Deity
is one whole, III 55
there is no fall for the Ineffable,
II 401
- Delusion
of Astral World, II 357, 359
hypnotism fosters, II 42
of Nature is powerful, I 49-50
- Democracy
demagogues in, III 160
inflated sense of power in, III 163
universal suffrage wasted in, III 160
- Demophilus (Pythagorean)
on intellect, I 211
- Depression
ending cycles of, I 522-3; II 167
- The Desātīr*
teaches transmigration, I 567-8;
II 421 & n
- Desbarolles, Adrien A. (1801-1886)
gave respectability to palmistry,
II 97
——— *Les Mystères de la Main*
on Chiromnomy, II 97 & n
- Desire
See also Kāma
basis of action or karma, I 25-6
ceases to attract when overcome,
II 337
deserve before we can, powers,
II 417
Eros as Divine, III 333
on how to conquer passions and,
III 262-3, 438
killing out, I 37
for occult development, II 415-17
and passions are not abstract
qualities, II 339
rebirth and, II 339-40
satiation of, a dreadful doctrine,
I 495
self-analysis destroys, III 262, 437-8
subtle, of lower manas, III 437-8
transmutation of, I 28
for truth, II 9
and will power, II 8-9, 289-90
worldly ambition and, II 352

Destiny

of good & evil occultists, I 45-6
and Karma, II 271
man's, and altruism, II 235
self-ordained, I 41; III 71-2
Theosophy on origin and, of man,
III 62-6
turning point in, of race, II 224;
III 65-6

Detachment

from results, II 464-5
needed to be free of Karma, I 31

Detroit Review of Medicine

Dr. Corey's experiment, II 96

Deuteronomy

on necromancy, I 288

Deva(s) (Skt)

Adept's fate as a, II 375-6; III 66
compared to fairies, I 231
conflict with Asuras, I 15
consequences of becoming a,
III 38, 385
Hindu belief in, III 38, 126
illusions of, may take one against
will, I 148
Karma of, III 38, 126
man may become a, III 38
project future cities to men, I 301
a so-called god, III 385-6
state of temporary bliss, III 126

Devachan [bDe-ba-can] (Tib)

Adepts can enter, of others, II 382
Adepts not subject to, II 381-2, 450
animals have no, I 428
aspirations of soul fulfilled in,
III 42, 252
and Avīchi, I 439
Bhagavad-Gītā on, III 252
cell has its, & rebirth, I 118
compared to heaven, II 139, 308
compensation in, I 114, 168
cp. to heaven, III 63
a delusive state, II 312, 381
as delusory as earth-life, II 308
domain of spiritual effects, III 41
Ego extracts goodness in, III 252
energies exhausted in, III 42, 43, 45,
191-2, 252
illusionary nature of, I 167

Indra's heaven among Hindus,
III 245

Jīvanmuktas do not experience,
II 272

Kāma-Mānasic forms and, II 248
Kāma-rūpa separates from higher
triad before, II 281

Karma draws us out of, III 245
length of time in, I 167, 169, 336-9,
384, 428; II 294

length of time in, longer than
earth-life, II 311

life in, rooted in joy, III 42

locality of, II 318-19

loved ones are with us in, I 84

mediumship can make one in,
twinge, I 108

necessity of, explained, I 167-9

not dreaming, II 302

period of rest, I 168-9; II 139, 311,
381, 396; III 62-3, 252

post-mortem division in, III 41, 42

prevents total degradation, III 252

as reflection on past life, III 192

on refusal of, III 449-50

release from body, III 42

reminiscence in, II 281

for rest, not action, II 381

seeds of rebirth, II 330

shapes there resemble our real

characters, II 359

skipping, rare & seldom helpful,
II 450

soul of infant and, II 359

state of being, III 236

thought and, II 311

threshold of life, III 41

unmerited suffering &, II 332, 336

and victims of violent death, II 280

Devil(s)

egotism is personal, I 40

never announces his coming, II 451

obsession by, I 288

shells of the dead are, I 356

as Typhos in Egypt, I 126

Devotion

leads to unseen help, I 341

leads to work for humanity, I 135

meditation on OM needs, I 9, 163

- more valuable than money, II 205-7
 path of, leads to knowledge, I 162
 a single thread of, can unite a group, III 422
 study with, is best, III 379-80
 through action, III 39
 to H.P.B. & Masters, II 58-63
 true, needed to unveil nature, I 155
- Dharmapala, David H. [Anagarika] (1864-1933)
 biographical sketch, II 492
 Buddhist at Parliament of Religions, II 129, 171-2, 492
 Parliament of Religions &, I xliv
 represents Ceylon T.S. at Parliament, II 172, 492
 resuscitator of Buddhism in Asia, I xliv
 secretary of Mahā Bodhi Society, II 428, 492
 tries to restore Buddha-Gayā, II 492
- Dhyānis (Skt)
 incarnation of, II 268
- Dhyāni-Buddhas (Skt)
 emanate from 2nd Logos, III 362-3
- Dhyāni-Chohans
 Absolute unknown even to, II 225
 Adepts can communicate with, III 15
 as "Builders" preside at every Manvantara, I 475
 direct evolutionary movement, III 14, 16
 elementals and, II 235
 evolution of, II 232-3, 235
 guardians of cardinal points, III 14
 men become gods, III 16, 64, 358
 no hand in physical creation, III 294-5
 not "personifications" of powers of nature, II 225
 Padmapāṇi as synthesis of, III 357-8
 Rounds each have their own, II 225
 six Hierarchies of, III 358
 subject to immutable laws, III 15, 16
 symbolism in hosts of, II 226
 true center and, I 140
- Diamond
 atomic vibration rate in, I 466
 Mountain & Adepts, I 545-8, 571-2
 as radiance of Eternal Truth, I 546
- Dick, Fred J. (1856-1927)
 initiated by Judge in 1888, II 6
 tribute to Judge as martyr, II 6
- Dictionaries
 Judge defined terms for major, III 233 &n
- Diet
See also Vegetarianism
 in itself, not enough, I 20
 true "Theosophic," I 101-2
 of vegetarians, I 99-102, 468; II 384
- Diplomas
 higher degrees of chelaship require no, II 440
- Discernment
 how to acquire, I 73
- Disciple(s)
See also Chela(s)
 Adepts guide human thought through, III 27-8
 forbidden to boast, III 30
 gain only by merit, III 30
 ineffaceable marks on person of, III 28
 lifted only by own efforts, I 21
 on loneliness of, III 30
 rules of ancient schools for, I 155
 training is a pilgrimage, III 29-30
 true sun is goal of, I 137
- Discipleship
 not conferred by fees or passwords, III 28
 on true, III 30, 65
- Discipline
See also Self-Discipline
 daily life, II 451
 in Path of Eastern Occultism, III 393
 self-, II 429; III 64, 442
 sure foundation for, I 155
 union with divine needs, II 306
- Disease(s)
See also Healing; Metaphysical Healing

- causes of, on mental planes,
I 295-7; II 291-2
- cure of, helps evolution, II 436
- cure of, of more interest to some
than cause, I 282-3
- cyclic recurrence of, II 167
- healing of, II 436
- magnetic cure of, II 288
- “mind healers” throw back, I 284,
294-5
- much attention to, I 281
- physical Karma & imagination as
causes of, II 290-1, 294
- protecting children from, II 293
- purify man, I 284
- replanted to mental plane, I 284
- repression of, II 292
- seeds for future, fostered by mind
cures, III 257
- sin of separateness and, I 213, 215
- use of will power in cure of,
II 289-92
- Divine**
- act on, impulses at once, I 105
- Brothers almoners of the, I 210
- “Descent,” II 401
- flames of Archetypal Worlds,
III 333
- goodness from, within, I 104
- Life, within, II 270-1, 386, 398-9
- Radiance & OM, I 8
- on realizing, Love, I 105
- self-discipline needed to reach,
III 64
- Sophia of Jacob Boehme, II 110
- union with, Will, II 451
- virtues needed for union with,
II 306
- will, II 392-3
- Divine Monad**
- immortal Ego or Holy Ghost,
III 66
- as Īśvara or divine spark, III 65
- moment of choice and, III 65
- Divine Resonance**
- Divine Light is not, I 8
- or Nāda-Brahmā, I 7-9
- Divine Science**
- ancient Indian term, I 236
- as Theosophy, I 236
- Divine Wisdom**
- not limited by environment, II 386
- object of search rather than study,
II 398
- seek, in all directions, II 400
- Divinity**
- how to approach, III 452
- in ourselves, II 270-1, 386, 398-9
- Doctors**
- among Theosophists, II 471, 478,
485
- help evolution, II 436
- Doctrine(s)**
- ancient, revived by H.P.B., II 135
- dreadful, of Satiation, I 495
- few Theosophical, new, I 467; II 62
- of highest importance, III 8
- Masters want more Heart-, I 318
- only, with power to save, I 46
- purpose of Theosophical, II 20
- of Theosophy from the East, I 179
- universal, I 440-1
- universal application of
theosophical, I 114-20
- Dods, Dr. J. B. (1795-1872)**
- Electrical Psychology* lecture to U.S.
Senate, I 145
- gave mesmerism lecture to
Senators, II 32
- warns about hypnotism, I 145
- Dogmatism**
- avoided in T.S., I 436
- convictions and fear of, I 384-5
- crumbling, I 176
- none in Theosophy, I 221-2;
II 379-80
- T.S. has no, II 46, 130-1, 151-2
- Dolgorukov, Princess Helena. See**
Fadeyev, Helena Pavlovna
- Dolma [sGrol-ma] (Tib)**
- Tārā in Sanskrit, III 360
- two Virgins, as dual Manas, III 318,
360
- Donations**
- large, not encouraged, II 206-7
- Doubleday, Maj.-Gen. Abner (1819-
1893)**
- biographical sketch, II 474-6

- Civil War books of, II 474 &nn
 donated Āryan Branch library,
 II 476
 left in charge of New York City
 T.S., I xxii
 as President *pro tem*, II 210
- Doubt(s)
 Karma of, allegory, I 551-2
- Dragon's Teeth
 analogy, II 315
- Draper, John W. (1811-1882)
 ——— *History of the Conflict between
 Religion and Science*
 science of soul has own rules,
 II 90-1
- Dream(s)
 Astral Light &, II 263, 391
 causes of, unclear, II 263, 431
 consciousness during, III 37, 176,
 405-6
 dreaming and, I 80-3, 448-9
 forms seen in, II 248
 guidance from, II 260-1
 on high, and visions, III 406
 influence waking state, I 81
 inspiration not only in, II 263
 Lytton on initiation in, II 260
 perceptions unclear in, II 391
 prove man's inner self, III 176
 reason for not remembering, I 152
 reversion of images in, II 264
 Sushupti state beyond, II 261
 Svapna state cp. with Devachan,
 II 302
 visions and astral senses, II 431
- Druids
 magic stones of, I 572
 Seer of the, I 572
- Drunkard
 karma of, II 280
- Du Potet, Baron (1796-1881)
 feats of mesmerism by, II 32
- Duality
 rules universally in Nature,
 II 344-5
- Dublin Lodge, T.S.
 focus for Irish Literary
 Renaissance, II 3
 founded by Charles Johnston, II 3
- Judge a "spiritual Hero" to, II 3
 prominent members of, II 3
- Dumas, Alexander (1802-1870)
 novels influenced by Cagliostro,
 II 366
- Dunlop, D. N. (1868-1935)
 editor of *Irish Theosophist*, II 3
- Duration
 ever-present, & man, I 215
- Duty(ies)
 allegory on, I 543-4
 of another, II 326-7, 371
 of another, dangerous, I 205
 battle of life and, II 353
 done leads to wisdom, III 374
 each Vedic caste had own, II 376
 Higher life only through, I 105
 kindness a, II 405
 of Kshatriya caste, II 376
 man's, to own atoms, II 421
 man's true, I 181
 Masters' advice on, II 245
 personal desires versus, III 442-3
 sense of, not ambition, II 352-3
 spiritual culture and, III 64-5, 430
 Theosophical, I 205; II 260, 285;
 III 203-4
 to family & E.S., III 405, 422
 to humanity and family, III 422
 universal, of humanity, II 148
 Upanishads on, II 463
- Dvivedi, Manilal N. (1858-1898)
 publisher of old edition of
 Patañjali, I 411
 surname means "two Vedas,"
 III 165
 T.S. member cited by Judge, III 165
- Dweller of the Threshold
 all evil done by man is, I 155
 in astral light, I 155
 constant menace until conquered,
 I 97
 dwelling place of, I 97-8
 as an entity, I 97-8
 evil genius for next incarnation,
 III 330-1, 353
 exaggerated idea of, in *Zanoni*, I 537
 extraneous to student, I 98
 human elemental, III 382

Kāma-rūpa haunts new ego,
 III 330-1, 353
 need not be feared, I 98-9
 no fiction, II 264
 not a "lost" soul, III 382
 not product of brain, I 98
 Parent Ego's new personality
 attacked by, III 353
 sum total of general wickedness,
 I 97; III 382
 in *Zanoni*, I 96-9

E

Eagle (Brooklyn)

Judge talk in, III 192-4

Earth(s)

See also Evolution; Mars; Mercury;
 Venus
 always life on, II 238
 astral light of, polluted, III 317
 a condensation of seven primordial
 principles, II 110
 corresponds to physical body,
 III 335
 early stages of, II 238
 enters new points in space, II 165-6;
 III 11-12
 formation cp. to man's, II 231
 a fourth-plane planet, I 369
 geological development, III 188
 Hell is on, III 33
 humanity cycles around, II 165
 man causes, changes, III 18
 Mars, Mercury and, I 383-4, 513;
 II 228
 monads do not arrive on an empty,
 II 229-30
 moon is parent of, I 434; II 427
 moon's spiritual principles
 transferred to, II 228
 one of seven globes in earth-chain,
 II 422; III 58-9, 335
 seven, not 7 globes of chain, II 286
 has seven principles, II 286
 shifting of, axis, II 317-18

stars & planets within astral of,
 II 391
 stars fix destiny of, II 16
 sun's Zodiacal cycle affects, I 517
 will be a satellite in next Chain,
 III 387

Earth-Chain

archetypal Man on Globe A of,
 II 228, 233
 Besant changes mind about, I 498
 cp. with other globe chains, I 513q
 Devachan within, II 318-19
 in *Esoteric Buddhism*, I 323-4,
 368-70

evolutionary periods not confined
 to our, III 16-17

evolutionary process on, II 228

kingdoms evolving on, II 230-1

Life-Wave evolves through,
 I 323-4; II 424-7; III 58-9

Mars & Mercury not of, I 368-70,
 498

seven "fellow-globes" of, II 233,
 286, 422, 424

and seven orifices in man's head,
 III 335

states of consciousness and,
 III 263-4

in *The Secret Doctrine*, I 324-6,
 368-70, 513

Earthquakes

See also Cataclysms

foretold by astrologers, I 422

East

"craze" for, in T.S., I 476; III 459
 includes more than India, III 459
 needs energy of West, II 107
 not focus of 19th century occult
 effort, III 458-9

The Path relies on teachings of, I 57
 source of Theosophy, I 179, 275
 as storehouse for ancient literature,
 III 458

Easter Island

statues, III 9

Eastern

literature often allegorical, II 87, 89
 religions older than Western, II 155

- T.S. revival of, literature, etc., II 89, 189
- Eastern School of Theosophy
See also Esoteric Section
 called Esoteric Section first, III 273
 on changes after H.P.B.'s death, III 343-4
 formed to vivify T.S., III 369
 heart of the T.S., III 340, 343
 name change from Esoteric Section, III 370
 Pledge & its occult effects, III 274-7
 vision for, III 284-5, 344-5
- Eckstein, Friedrich (1861-1939)
 prominent Theosophist, III 142
The Eclectic Theosophist (San Diego)
 on *Anandamaya Kośa* document, II 122
- Edison, Thomas (1847-1931)
 phonograph ridiculed at first, I 216
- Education
 limits conscience, II 343
 not crucial to study of Theosophy, II 373
 T.S. views on, II 152
- Eek, Dr. Sven (1900-1966)
See also Māvalankar, Dāmodar K.
 ——— *William Quan Judge: His Life and Work*
 Judge biographical sketch, I xvii-lxviii
- Effects
 overconcern with, of our actions, II 444
- Efflux
 current of, II 228
- Effort(s)
 only own, will uplift one, I 21; II 236-7
 only steady, leads to wisdom, I 18
- Egg
 universe in form of, II 35, 225
- Ego(s)
See also Higher Ego; I;
 Individuality; Personality
 Adepts know prenatal & postmortem state of, III 10
 after age 7, entangled in body, II 302, 362
 apparent suffering understood by, II 362
 is Ātma, Buddhi, & Manas, II 330
 chooses its own earthly habitation, I 276-7, 484-5
 conscious on some plane always, I 216, 449-50
 consciousness of, during hypnotism, III 214-15
 continuous identity of inner, I 449-50
 at death, III 263
 desire deludes, II 339
 in Devachan, II 312
 as eternal pilgrim, I 212-14
 God and, II 365
 groups of, leave races, I 206-7
 Higher Self cp. with, III 296
 Higher Self or, must triumph, II 433
 immortality of, III 10
 karma and, III 63
 language of, in sleep, I 152
 law of ripening Karma, III 65
 of lower kingdoms become men, II 361-2
 and "Māyā," I 213
 mother cannot touch, of child directly, II 302
 Nature an aspect of, II 365
 no strangers among, II 314
 overshadows body, II 301
 on punishment of, in 8th sphere, III 65
 is responsible if lower self rules, II 312-13
 on reward & punishment of, III 33
 seeds of rebirth in, II 330
 sex evolves from tendencies of, II 299
 stars source of, I 250-1
 subordination of passions by, III 74
 sub-races express varied stages of, II 425-6
 throws out energy at death, III 33
 unborn, changeless, & all-knowing, II 365

- use matter of previous, and other,
I 119; II 320
- Egotism
examples from daily life, III 83-4
of lower self, II 433-4; III 84, 296
as sense of separateness, I 39-40
- Egypt
ancient glory of, & Adept kings,
III 17
ancient learning of, I 58
electricity in ancient, I 447
gradual decay of, II 414
rapid rise of ancient, I 523
as silent on Āryan philosophy,
II 371
united science & religion, III 176
- Egyptian(s)
advanced civilization of, I 58, 447,
523-4
ancient, returning to America,
II 166
ancient, taught reincarnation,
III 178
civilization & its decay, II 414
Copts are only remains of original,
II 414
descendants of, not Copts of today,
I 518
gods of, & their shapes, I 536
knew cycles of atoms, II 320
knew hidden laws, II 72, 164
longed for the Gods, II 377
measured sidereal cycle, II 164-5
mummies, II 348
mummies enchain souls, II 376-7
mummification beliefs, I 517-18
mummified ibis psychometrized,
III 121
mysteries & rites, II 450
Recorder is astral light, III 47
and Semitic race, I 524
a small-handed race, II 99-100
we are the ancient, I 524
wiped out as a material race, II 166,
414
- Eidōlons
or spooks can assume bestial
appearance, II 420
- Eighth Sphere
separation from divine spark in,
III 65
- Ekaterinoslav (Russia)
birthplace of H.P.B., III 204
- Electricity
an entity, II 226
Fohat and, II 227
known to ancients, I 447
lower fires and, II 399
sun's, influences earth, II 279
- Element(s)
Esoteric order of, II 237
seven cosmical, II 224
- Elemental(s)
adepts can use, II 312
of "airy" kingdom, II 93-4
all, are harmful, II 353
astral remains and, III 45
atoms and, as future men, III 400
automatic obedience of, I 560
compacts with humans, II 94
control of, not profitable, I 4
copy only what exists, I 512
danger of opening door to,
II 340-1, 353, 403-4
Egyptian papyrus and, I 535-6
exist everywhere, II 432
exist in astral light, II 72
exist in astral plane, II 353
in forces of nature, II 228
foretell spots to be civilized, I 109,
301-2
generated by other beings, II 228
hallucinations of, I 22
H.P.B. not controlled by, I 512
incorporating *reliquiae* of dead,
II 404
lack conscience, I 289; III 61
means for Karma, II 72, 297
mediumship attracts, I 453, 455
men are mediums for, I 52
motions & shapes of, I 535-6
movements of, I 109
nature-spirits as, II 237, 404
as nerves of nature, I 353
not all, reach man's state in this
Manvantara, III 400
obey laws peculiar to, II 432

- precipitation and, III 61
 protection from, II 392
 Saptarishis are advanced, II 250
 scavengers of astral record, I 555-7
 at séances, I 200
 seemingly "intelligent beings,"
 II 340-1
 skin of Earth and, I 559-60
 some friendly some not, I 289
 subject to Karma, II 235
 as a Succubus, II 94
 symbols for classes of, II 413
 thoughts coalesce with, III 61
 transformation of, II 297
 transport objects, I 356
 vices attract hordes of, I 76-7
 water, dangerous, II 237
 what are, II 235
- Elemental World**
 applies to nature spirits & lower
 lives, III 335
 corresponds with Prāṇa in man,
 III 335
- Elementary**
 beings in man's lower nature, II 297
 obsession by, I 288
- Elias**
 came back as John, II 141, 158, 453
- Elixir of Life**
 Devachan and, II 396
- Ellis, Dr. W. Ashton (?-1919)**
 London associate of H.P.B., III 141
- Elohim (Heb)**
 cp. with Lunar Ancestors, III 295
- Embryo(s)**
 earlier ages took years to gestate,
 II 423
 passes through former evolutionary
 changes, II 423
- Emerson, Ralph W. (1803-1882)**
 essay on "The Oversoul," III 248
- Emotions**
 control of, not extirpation of, I 219
- Encyclopedia Britannica*
 precepts of Islam in, I 374
- Energy**
 conservation of, II 182
 of human heart in T.S., II 159
 transmutation of, & spiritual
 dynamics, I 380
- Enghien (France)**
 H.P.B., W.Q.J., and others at, II 21
 phenomena at, II 22-4
- England**
 H.P.B. impetus to T.S. in, I 192
 Ireland &, gateways for new race in
 America, II 27
 London headquarters and Besant,
 I 190
 palmistry once prohibited in, II 97
 on Theosophical Society in, I 149,
 175, 192-3
- English**
 influence in America, II 26-7
 poverty of, language, II 105, 324
 Sanskrit &, terms combined, II 385
- Entity(ies)**
 Fohat not an, II 228
 hosts of, in man's totality, II 227
 T.S. is an, I 58
- Environment**
 entity chooses birth, I 26-7, 31-3
- Envy**
 influences ethereal body, I 77
- Ephesians*
 ref. to verse 32, I 21
 on spiritual evil, III 328
- Epidemics**
 moral, as well as physical, III 192-4
 Theosophy has cure for, III 194
- Equinoxes**
 on precession of the, I 516-17
- Eros (Gk)**
 definitions, III 333
 and deities born of Venus
 Aphrodite, III 319
 as One Ray, "sets fire" to Absolute,
 III 333
 sexless life-giving principle, III 333
- Esdaile, Dr. James (1808-1859)**
 surgical use of Magnetism,
 III 212-15
 ——— *Mesmerism in India*
 used magnetism in operations,
 III 212-13 & n
- Esoteric**
 degrees not conferred, II 439-40

- elements & elementals, II 237
 rule on metaphysics, II 229
 teachings can't be sold, II 193
 teachings same in all major religions, II 430
 work done by Adepts & their chelas, II 440-1
- The Esoteric*
 "College" a conspiracy, I 113
 false claims of editor of, I 113
 secret organ for Christian sect, I 113
- Esoteric Buddhism
See also Sinnett, A. P.
 Brahmanism and, from same source, III 250-1
 driven out of India, III 250-1
 found in *Bhagavad-Gītā*, III 251
 secret teachings of Jesus cp. to, II 430
 term as used in T.S., III 250-1
 true philosophy, I 475
- Esoteric Doctrine
 Brahmanism and Buddhism from same, III 250-1
 Brahmans kept key to, for themselves, III 251
 of Correspondences learned via diagram, III 415-17
 of Correspondences must be learned, III 312, 404
 H.P.B. guarded against betrayal of, III 432
 on intellectual study of, III 460-1
 on Macrocosm & Microcosm, III 416-18
 method of teaching, III 285-6, 430-1, 432
 study & devotion required to grasp, III 379
 in study of Kosmos & ourselves, III 437
 on universal evolution, III 252, 294-5
 well known in India, III 251
- Esoteric Section
 accord between Heads of, III 375, 392, 414, 428-9, 441
 in America & H.P.B., II 409
 authority over Exoteric members not claimed, III 392-3, 421
 avoids astral messages, psychism, etc., III 288, 423-4
 Besant Inner Group Recorder of Teachings, III 340, 441
 care of Instructions, III 300, 324-5, 415, 428-9, 432-3
 correction of E.S. diagrams in, III 380
 Correspondence Course in, III 278-9, 376, 377
 Council for Eastern Division of, members announced, III 453
 dangers to, III 457
 Dark Powers seek destruction of, III 433
 different lines for, in each country, III 412
 dismisses transgressions, III 316, 421, 429
 drawing help from Masters for Humanity through, III 330
 drawing help from Masters for Occult training, III 393
 drawing help from Masters for T.S., III 343
 electioneering prohibited in, III 307
 Examination Papers of, III 287, 341, 355, 361-9, 402-10, 415
 fault finding and, III 457
 gossip & careless speech prohibited in, III 324, 457
 group study in, III 300-1, 311, 331-2, 354-5, 371-2, 384, 388-9, 422-3
 H.P.B. still Head of, after her passing, III 441
 H.P.B.'s appointment of Judge to, I xxx, xxxii n
 hoped to be life & core of Theosophical Movement, III 284, 340
 hoped to be life & core of T.S., III 433
 inaction of one member can deter whole, III 356, 378
 on induction into, III 300

- Instructions & Diagrams, III 406,
416-18, 433-5
on interdependence after departure
of Teacher, III 344-5, 429
Judge's role in the, I xxx-xxxii
known about in 1875, II 409
lack of altruism prevents new
teachings for, III 457
later called Eastern School of
Theosophy, III 273, 370
life of Theosophical Movement,
III 441
marriage not prohibited in, III 302
Masters &, after H.P.B.'s death,
III 411, 439, 441
meditation in, III 373-4, 453-7
mediumship prohibited in, III 331
model for meetings, III 311-12,
331-2, 371-2
money in, III 372
on motive for entering, III 421-3
no "Index Expurgatorius" for,
III 315
no irrelevant talk, a rule in, III 301
not deserted by Masters, III 411-12
not disciplinary body, III 421, 429
not for personal power, III 421
not for practicing magic, III 305
number placement in E.S.
diagrams, III 406
obstructions to progress in,
III 301-2, 315, 343, 354-6, 378-9,
384, 391, 457
papers revealed, II 183-4
pledge to Higher Self in, III 316,
421, 422
poor concentration in, III 371
prime object of, III 284, 330, 421,
433
probation extended, III 307
recall & revision of Instructions,
III 428-9, 439, 441
relation between T.S. and, III 284,
345, 376, 378, 391-2, 414-15, 421-3,
429, 433, 439, 440-1
on secrecy in, III 371
secrecy violated, III 428-9, 441
Secret Doctrine study in, III 312, 322
on study of Instructions, III 285-6,
322, 406, 460-1
T.S. saved from danger by, III 429
topical study advised for, III 300-1,
331-2
on training and testing of, III 293,
432-3
on training for occult development,
III 404
use of passwords in, III 324
W.Q.J. as only channel for, in
America, III 273, 288, 339, 414,
439-40
- Esotericism
of Kabbalah, Gnosticism, etc.,
II 430
opening of, in last 25 years of each
century, II 410
two objects of, III 433-5
- Essence
primordial, II 239
- Eternal
Boundless Principle, II 323
Cause is beyond speculation, II 323
Nature or Brahm, II 108
- Eternity
cycle of, I 250
- Ether
elementals move in currents of,
II 432
fifth cosmical element, II 224, 237
gross body of Ākāśa, II 237
imponderable & star-like, III 46
of Kabbalists not Ākāśa, III 60
lower form of Ākāśa, II 224
luminiferous, of science, III 46
radiant matter and, III 46
semi-material, II 224
thoughts produce sound, color and
motion in, I 178
warp & woof of the Imperishable,
I 115
- Ethereal Body. *See* Astral Body
- Ethics
atomic exchange and, II 146-7
of Buddha and Jesus cp., II 378,
396, 430
codes of, III 168-9
definition, III 168

- disease and, I 297
 high, will purge nations, I 297
 law of Karma and, I 502-5; III 63,
 70-1, 162, 168-9
 logical basis for, in Āryan thought,
 I 245
 Masters on T.S. and, I 155
 modern, behind science, I 210
 needs right basis, I 280
 nothing new in, of Theosophy,
 II 63
 occultism requires, I 155; III 465-6
 practical exposition needed, I 281
 preserves knowledge, III 448
 right, has reasonable basis in
 Theosophy, II 139
 same in all religions, I 441; III 105
 Theosophic code of, III 168-9
 Theosophy gives basis for, III 237
- Europe
 Eastern philosophy and, I 275
 poisoned by emanations of its
 former peoples, I 524
- European(s)
 in America, II 25-6
 Atlanteans once, III 19
 continent and 5th sub-race, II 25
 Fifth Root-Race includes, III 200
- European Section of T.S.
 appoints Committee to revise First
 Object, I 501
- Evening Express* (Los Angeles)
 on West Coast tour of Judge,
 III 116
- Events
 molding of, by Adepts, II 259-60
- Evidence
 of Masters in testimonies, II 328
- Evil
 absence of soul as, III 329
 activity & fate of, soul, III 353
 astral light is, III 9, 45-9
 compensation of, II 70-2, 182
 dreamless state can check, I 81
 dreams can be, influences, I 81
 fate of dabbler in, I 45-6
 on, "genius" of man, III 330
 good and, as illusions, II 410-11
 and Good as relative, I 14, 19
 is good gone astray, I 19
 in heart of disciple as well as man
 of desire, II 447
 inevitableness of, II 109
 as intellect without love, III 329
 legislation can cure no, II 182
 punishment of, II 253-4, 285
 reflected in astral light, II 231-2
 remedy for, II 285
 remedy to avoid, II 293
 spiritual, defined by H.P.B.,
 III 328-9
 Theosophy explains, II 70-3; III 70
 thought causes sorrow, II 293-4
- Evolution
See also Earth-Chain; Race(s);
 Round(s)
 aim of, I 179; III 56, 75-6, 158, 161,
 234, 388
 aim of, acc. to science, I 380
 compels rebirth, II 308
 creation theory vs., I 160-1
 crest wave of, in West, I 479
 cyclic impressions and, I 522-7
 cyclic law governs, I 519
 cyclic law of, II 168, 259-60
 each period on higher plane, II 224
 each period unique, II 223
 of Earth-Chain, I 519-20; III 58-9,
 389
 on Earth-Chain of globes, I 330-2
 of elementals by man, III 318
 failures in, III 388
 global, II 229-30, 233, 422-3
 impulse to, II 230-1, 360
 laggards in, II 230
 law of correspondences seen in,
 III 313
 of life-waves & forms, III 58-9, 75,
 318, 389
 line of higher, I 215
 Mahātmas and human, II 250
 of man, II 136-9, 229-31, 321-2,
 360-2, 425-7
 of man in "fiery dust," II 231
 man should assist, I 15
 of matter from subjective plane,
 III 35, 55-6, 161, 388
 meaning of, I 157-61; II 136-8

moment of choice in, III 65
 of Monad, II 229-30, 233
 of monads, II 321-2
 Natural Law and, III 328
 no apes in man's, III 21
 not a sudden transition, III 75
 perfection of, at 7th Round, II 233
 plan of, impressed on matter,
 III 161, 186, 294-5
 Pralaya and, III 55
 purges & ennobles man, III 76, 318
 purpose of, II 136-7, 233, 360-1
 requires "all experience," II 360-1,
 380-1
 requires repeated experience, II 139
 of Rounds & Races, II 422-3
 on seven planes, III 186-8
 in theology, science, and
 Theosophy, I 159-61
 theosophical scheme of, II 168;
 III 31, 75-6, 234-5
 Theosophy sounds note of, II 170
 through reïmbodiment, II 138-9,
 160-1, 360-2
 transferred from Moon Chain,
 III 389
 triple scheme of, III 294
 turning point of, II 259
 universal and simultaneous with
 Spirit, III 56
 universal, outlined, III 56-7
 vast periods of, & man's age, III 31,
 55
 Exaltation
 cycles of, II 167
 Execution
 "legal," cp. to murder, II 303
Exodus
 on killing a witch, III 191
 numerical values of phrase in,
 III 107-8
 on witches, I 288
 Exorcism
 in ancient India, I 288
 Exoteric
 first degree of T.S. was, II 440
 Indian philosophies on Universe,
 III 252

Max Müller limited his scope to,
 III 251
 superstitions of Buddhism &
 Brahmanism, II 430
 work involves chelas and laymen,
 II 440
 Experience
 all types of, needed in Manvantara,
 II 380-1
 Extraterrestrial Beings
 do exist, III 66-7
 Eye(s)
 See also Third Eye
 "Cyclopean," & its resurrection,
 III 381
 evil, and astral light, II 72
 Humanity will have three, when
 spiritually awake, III 381
 may see only part of spiritual
 being, I 108-9
 retina of, and astral light, I 116
Ezekiel
 wheels of, I 15; II 72

F

Fadeyev, Helena Andreyevna (1814-
 1842)
 H.P.B.'s mother, III 205
 Fadeyev, Helena Pavlovna
 [Dolgorukov] (1789-1860)
 maternal grandmother of H.P.B.,
 III 205
 Failure
 of fault-finders to correct others,
 II 282
 Fairies
 Irish belief in, I 230-1
 of lake, I 544
 mysterious haunts of, I 551
 once ruled by men, I 551
 stem from Hindu "devas," I 231
 Fakirs
 feats cp. to those of Adepts,
 II 306-7
 feats of, I 402
 Hindu jugglers, yogis and, III 170-2
 marvels of, explained, III 170-1

- Mohammedan, in India, III 170
 on path of error, I 475
 solitary mountain dwellers, III 225
 training of imagination by, II 300,
 306-7
- Fall
 for Deity there is no, II 401-2,
 406-7
 of man into generation, II 232, 268
 for man's inner essence there is no,
 II 136-7
 man's, into ignorance, II 401-2
 not abnormal, II 268
 two-fold, in Theology, II 268
- Fame
 desire neither notice nor, I 19
- Family Duties
 Esoteric duties and, III 422
 T.S. and, III 405
- Family(ies)
 causes of birth in, of sages, II 43
 die out like races, I 207
- Fanaticism
 to be avoided, I 23
- Fasting
 balanced view towards, and life,
 I 20
- Fatalism
 neither Kismet nor Karma is, III 40
- Fate
 Karma is not, II 271, 273
 as Saṃsāra, II 444
- Faults
 constant watch over, I 220
 daily effort to remove our, II 417
 not failures but lessons, III 397-8
 our, influence others to crime,
 III 258
 repair our, not others', II 282-3
 seeing our own, as others see us,
 III 395
- Fear
 Brotherhood and, III 103
 effect on ethereal body of, I 77
 major cause of disease, II 291
 T.S. members abandon, III 101
- Felt, George H.
 lectured when T.S. proposed, I xviii
 W.Q.J. experiments with, I 322
- Female
 characteristics & karmic bias,
 II 299
 no alternation from, to male,
 II 298-9
- Finger(s)
 characteristics of, in palmistry,
 II 98-9
 fashion of raised, II 99
 related to intellectual life, II 98
- Fire
 conquers death, I 115
 electric, and Mahātma's body,
 III 419
 and "fire body," III 464-5
 high aspiration as spiritual, III 447
 the invisible Deity or Aether,
 III 358
 Lords of, III 464-5
 manifested, is Sun, III 358, 447
 most mystic of elements, III 358
 in preceding Rounds, II 237
 principle pervades Masters' bodies,
 III 446
 on Spiritual, III 447
 as symbol of duty & virtue, I 543-4
 two sorts of, II 226
- Fire Dhyānis
 or Lords, progenitors of etheric
 body, III 464-5
 many classes of, III 465
- Fire Lords. *See* Fire Dhyānis; Solar
 Pitṛis
- Fish
 a single scale shows identity, II 98
- Five Years of Theosophy*
 "Elixir of Life" on fire principle,
 III 446
 ref. to article on Morya Dynasty,
 I 430
 on Tattvas, II 270
 on transmigration of Life-atoms,
 II 319 & n
 value of, III 95
- Flammarion, N. Camille (1841-1925)
 member of T.S., III 46
 ——— *Uranie*
 on astral light, III 46q

- Floods
as karma for nature & man, II 255
- Flower Ornament Scripture*
chapters on Buddhist perfections,
III 305n
- Fohat(s)
Archetypal World is noumenon of,
III 333
catches image in Logos to impress
on cosmic matter, III 333, 359
comprised of entities, II 228
conscious energy of Logos, III 336,
358-9
electricity a form of, II 227
as many, as there are worlds, II 228
Mūlaprakṛiti, Logos and, III 358-9
Sound and, III 336
universal prototype of Buddhi,
III 333
- Force(s)
blind, of cyclic law, II 259
Masters on transmutation of,
I 147-8
Occultist directs, with knowledge,
I 147
seven, of Brahm, II 108
study of lower, leads to black
magic, III 436
- Forgiveness
mercy and Karma, II 245-6, 326-7
rights and Karma, II 253-4
- Form(s)
astral & kāma-manasic, differ,
II 248
exudes from medium's body, II 458
infinite in variety, II 367-8
primordial, of everything is like an
egg, II 225
- Fossils
of antediluvian animals & age of
man, III 31-2
astral man could leave no, III 31-2
- Foulke, Henry B.
claimed to succeed H.P.B., II 28-30
not a T.S. member, II 28-30
- Franck, Adolphe (1809-1893)
— *La Kabbale*
on Origen & metempsychosis,
I 431
- Fraternity, The. *See* The Brotherhood
- Freedom
individual, defined, I 508
of thought in America, II 86, 169
- Freemasonry
See also Masonry
Adepts and, III 15
Dayānanda sent degrees based on
Āryan, II 476
Founders of U.S. knew symbolic
degrees of, II 78
interlaced triangle symbolism in,
I 252
speaks of "lost word," II 225
T.S. and degrees of, I 321-2
T.S. government cp. to, I 486
Theosophy as branch of, II 35, 225
U.S. seal inspired by, II 79 &n
vows of, broken daily, I 553
- Friends
on future, or enemies, I 316-17
- Fujiyama, Mt.
sacred legend about, III 229
- Fullerton, Alexander (1841-1913)
acting editor of *The Path*, II 47
handled *Forum* with Judge, II 253
summary of T.S. history,
II 354 &n-57
- Funds
tempts cupidity of man, II 205
T.S. has no corporate, II 205
- Future
man shapes own, I 40
- G
- Galatians*
on fruits of the spirit, I 104
on karma, III 111
on reaping justice, III 99 &n
on sowing & reaping, II 139
- Galaxy
Sun's orbit around, II 165n
- Galileo, G. (1564-1642)
recants theory about Earth, III 106
- Gandharvas (Skt)
or celestial musicians, III 45

- Gandiva
Arjuna's bow, as gift of the Gods,
I 163
- Ganson, Joseph W.
received bogus Mahātma message,
I 469
- Garfield, James A. (1831-1881)
astrology and death of, II 75
- Garrett, John
— *The Classical Dictionary of
India*
on Kuthumi, III 200
- Gautama. *See* Buddha
- Gāyatrī*
an aid to self-culture, II 464
appeal to duty, I 313
composed by a Kshatriya, I 429
quoted, I 311 & n
sacred verse of Hindus, I 311
translation of, II 464
- Gebhard, Gustav (1828-1900)
astral bells at home of, III 142
leading German Theosophist,
III 142
- Gebhard, Mme. Mary (1832-1892)
pupil of Éliphas Lévi, III 142
- Gem
tale of one who found a, III 267-9
- Generation
evolutionary cause of, II 268
“Fall” into, II 232, 268
one principle involved in, II 274
- Genesis*
alludes to rebirth, I 413q
on Elohīm, III 295
on living soul, II 401
- Genii (or djin)
elemental spirits which Solomon
cast in Red Sea, II 93
released from iron pot, II 93-4
- Genius
Blavatsky on, II 263
- Geometrical Figure(s)
cube within the sphere, III 417
of Microcosm & Macrocosm,
III 416-17
sphere represents Auric Egg,
III 417
square within circle, III 416-17
- Gestation
time will be less in future, II 423-4
al-Ghazālī (1059-1111)
nature of soul &, II 91
- Ghizeh [Giza], Pyramid of
modern architecture comp. to,
I 450
- Ghost(s)
“ghost hunter” and, III 330-1
as Kāma-rūpa, III 330-1
or spooks of the séances, II 420
- Gichtel, Johann Georg (1638-1710)
vision of stray thought, II 301
- Gifts
from higher to lower nature, I 104
spiritual, a misnomer, I 103-4
- Gilgūlim (Heb)
as reincarnation in Talmud, I 419
- Gladstone, Wm. Ewart (1809-1898)
Jerusalem Societies and, I 185-6
- Glamour
a degraded art in America, I 358
its place in magic, I 359
as psychological fraud, III 198
a science in occultism, I 358-60
use in phenomena, III 198
- Globe(s)
See also Planet(s)
Archetypal Man on, II 228
are phases of consciousness, I 325-
9, 513q
in co-adunation with Earth, I 513q
is creation of monad, II 230
development of original plan on,
II 233
each, in chain is septenary, II 286,
422-3
Esoteric Buddhism on Earth-Chain,
I 323-4
first and 7th, are archetypal, II 233
humanity passes through seven,
III 59
Mars a sleeping, II 427
not separated, I 324-9, 368
S.D. about, I 323-9
seven, in each chain, III 58
seven races traverse 7 rounds on
seven, II 422

- six companion, of Earth-Chain
invisible, I 368, 498, 513q
stars and planets within astral of
this, II 391
on superior planes to earth, I 513q
- Gnomes
astral beings, III 45
- Gnostic Cross
svastika or, I 14
symbolism of the, I 14
- Gnosticism
secret teachings of Jesus, II 430
- God
aim of man to become, I 103
alleged appearances of, II 266
calling upon, at death, II 449
Ego and, II 365
faith in, barrier to Brothers, I 475
first teachers of man as, II 239
gave religion in beginning, I 436-7
Higher Self is, II 35; III 255
idea of "loving," repels many,
II 349-50
inconsistency with religious
precepts about, I 41
infinite, only if man included,
II 310
Infinite is, I 41
Islam and, I 374-5
Jehovah a personal, III 16
just and merciful, II 158
justice and, III 98-9
love is, I 103
man is, incarnate, II 12, 361; III 210
Man, Universe and, one whole,
II 360
as means of salvation, II 157
no Fall for, or Deity, II 401-2
no personal, in Theosophy, II 239;
III 14, 16
Occultists' task more than longing
after, I 147
personal, is imaginary, III 17
realizing, via human perfectibility,
II 12
search for, II 395
subjugation to will of, II 400-1
true Will is, II 393
universal belief in, explained, II 239
- we are, II 361
Who and What is, I 61
why, not in U.S. Constitution,
III 157
within each man, I 41; II 270-1
- Gods
The Brotherhood a colony from
the, I 122, 127
dark forces impersonate, I 475
descend according to cycles, I 122
employment of the, I 122, 126
faith in, barrier to Brothers, I 475
man can be as the, I 212, 214; II 147,
161-2
monads & atoms potential, I 212
perfected men in former
Manvantaras, III 16
robbing the, II 275
- Gold
wealth cp. to knowledge, I 139
The Golden Gate (San Francisco)
on concentration, III 147
on Coues-Collins' attack, III 150-1
dangers of mind cure, III 256-7
- Good
all, comes from Divine within,
I 104
cannot force, but plant seeds of,
II 443
consorting with, people, II 291
Evil and, both illusory, II 410-11
Evil and, relative terms, I 14, 19;
III 328-9
fades from astral light, III 9
impulses should be acted on at
once, I 105
Karma defined, II 249, 295
mankind must choose, or Evil in
5th Round, II 321
obtained by being, I 105
occult path brings out, & evil
Karma, II 264-5
razor's edge between bad &, I 54
some men inherently, II 264
as working with Nature's Laws,
III 328
- Gospels
on reincarnation, II 141-2

- Grant, Ulysses S. (1822-1885)
 Adepts inspired, III 23-4
- Gravitation
 Occult viewpoint on, I 356, 401
- Gravity
 changed in apportionation, II 313
- Great Breath
 or "breath of Brahmā," III 55
 cause of manifestation, III 55
 Space and Germ, III 15
- Great Lodge. *See* Lodge
- Great Orphan. *See* Humanity
- Great Work
 of returning all to source, I 14
- Greaves, E. T.
 describes Algerian rope trick,
 III 172
 N.Y. *World* correspondent, III 172
- Gribble, Mr. James D. B. (?-1906)
 in Coulomb conspiracy, III 124
- Grieffths, Allen (1853-?)
 biographical sketch, II 479-80
- Griscom, C. A.
 first T.S. office described by, I xxvi
 initiated into T.S. by Judge, I xxvii
 on Judge using a borrowed body,
 I xxxiii-xxxiv
- Guiteau, Charles J. (1840?-1882)
 state of, after hanging, III 191
 on trial & death of, I 490
- Gupta-Vidyā (Skt)
 imperishable Occult Schools of,
 III 327
 occult knowledge, III 298, 325
 Twentieth Century will give proof
 of, I 303
 Vedāntins echo the, III 327
- Guru(s) (Skt)
 obedience & loyalty to, III 393
 only the adjuster, III 373
 require no confession from chelas,
 II 441
 woe for one who belittles, I 514
- H
- Haeckel, Ernst (1834-1919)
 ——— *The Pedigree of Man*
 praises Darwin, I 173-4
- Hahn, von Rottenstern Family
 paternal lineage of Blavatsky,
 III 204-5
- Hall of Learning
 or Astral Light, III 408
 cave of illusion outside of, I 55
- Hand(s)
 astral, I 75
 astral, in apportionation, II 313
 description of, in palmistry, II 99-
 100
 destiny of man in lines of, II 100
 small, built civilizations, II 99-100
- Hanuman
 antedates "missing link," I 214
- Harbottle, Mr. T. B.
 astral form of Hindu seen by, I 261
- Harding, Burcham
 lecturer for Theosophy, II 218
- Hardinge-Britten, Mrs. Emma (1823-
 1899)
 misguided spiritist who denied
 reincarnation, II 451
 ——— *Ghost Land* . . . [ed.]
 medium for writer of, II 451-2 & n
 Hargrove, Ernest Temple (1870-1939)
 biographical sketch, II 514-15
 Chew-Yew-Tsâng revealed as,
 II 430
 treasurer of Blavatsky Lodge,
 II 515
- Harper's Monthly* (New York)
 editorial on Karma in, II 180-2
- Harris, Thomas Lake (1823-1906)
 alleged community of, II 192
 Butler plagiarized book of, I 113
 power over reporter L. Oliphant,
 II 192
- Harrison, Frederic (1831-1923)
 on choice of books, I 506n
- Harrison, Vernon (1912-2001)
 ——— *H. P. Blavatsky and the SPR*
 criticizes SPR report, III 125n
- Harte, Richard
 in error about Judge, I xx, xl-xli
- Hartmann, Franz (1838-1912)
 hears Christian admit bribing
 Coulomb, III 202

- more a mystic than Theosophist,
III 142
- shrine joke on Hodgson, III 123
- Hate
Buddha on, II 254
can bring souls together, I 84
- Haṭha-Yoga (Skt)
breathing experiment in, III 327
dangers of, I 186-7; II 246-7, 416
discouraged by E.S., III 308, 327
Hindus of today bring only, II 371
must be followed completely if at
all, III 308
no benefit without a guide, II 416;
III 327
purely physical, I 72
Rāja-Yoga cp. with, III 308
- Healer(s)
changes in astral currents of,
II 292-3
have hit upon a law, II 304-5
metaphysical, in danger of Black
Magic, II 290
spiritual, and money, II 275
- Healing
See also Diseases; Metaphysical
Healing
affirmations, denials and, I 238-41
dangers of mental, I 227-30
money and, II 275
not condemned by Theosophists,
II 436
- Health
and healing, I 228-9
moral aspects, II 290-1
restoring, naturally, II 292
- Heart
See also Heart Doctrine
allegory of the, I 539-41
anatomy of the, I 387-9
arteries & astral nerve leading
from, II 458
better tool than intellect, II 400
a blind for pineal gland, III 349
Buddhists honor, above intellect,
II 394
chief organ of Higher Ego, III 349
ether in the, I 61
“eye-knowledge” not of the, I 78
is focus of Spirit, I 40
Intellect and, useless beyond a
certain point, II 395-6, 400
“knot” of the, I 39-40, 61-2
medical views on, I 387-8
mystic has a joyful, I 18
plexus of the, I 388-9
poverty of, subdues vanity, I 77
pulsation of, and tides, II 226
soul’s seat in, II 458
of T.S. is work, not money, II 150
untying knot of the, I 31
Way lies through, I 51
way to open, II 395
yoga practice dangerous to, I 187
- Heart Doctrine
See also Heart
Masters want more, in T.S.,
I 318-19
poem about, I 51
- Heat
two sorts of, II 226
- Heaven
“ambient,” in ancient astrology,
II 15
Devachan cp. with, III 42, 63
diet & kingdom of, II 371
Eastern teaching of, II 154
hell &, in Christianity, II 154
hell &, in Christianity, Buddhism
& Brahmanism, I 439
hell and, relative to man’s thoughts,
II 363
kingdom of, & diet, I 248
kingdom of, taken by violence, I 79
monotony would stagnate soul,
III 42
not desirable, III 181
propitiated by Christians, III 42
virtue leads only to, II 283
- Heber, Bishop Reginald (1783-1826)
hymn on heathens composed by,
II 156q
- Hebrews
on cloud of witnesses, III 444
- Hell
Buddhist teaching on, II 154, 363
Christian teaching of, I 439; II 154
on “descent” into, of matter, I 312

- earth as, II 363
 Kāma-Loka as, II 363
 mental suffering and, II 363
 Naraka or Avīchi, of Orientals,
 I 439
 not a mythical after-death place,
 III 33
 sins punished on Earth, not in,
 III 33
 Yudhishṭhira stays in, for friends,
 I 101
- Herald* (New York)
 use of term Mahātma in, I 496
- Heredity
 Adepts' influence and, I 273
 cannot account for variations in
 man, I 203
 cannot explain musical genius,
 II 160
 character not explained by, III 183
 as discipline & reward, II 161
 diseases and, I 282
 justice of, I 94-6
 Karma and reincarnation cp. to,
 I 93-6; II 180-2
 karmic tendencies and, I 26, 276-7
 not a cause, I 95
 reincarnation and, II 160; III 183
 remote ancestral traits reproduced
 by, I 94
- Hermes* (Paris)
 T.S. journal, III 143
- Hermetic Axiom
 philosophy of, I 118-19
 séance phenomena and, II 331-2
 self-knowledge through study of,
 III 134, 326, 404
 Vedāntin axiom & cp., III 326-7
- Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor
 a spurious occult society, II 193
- Hierarchy(ies)
 of caste, II 262
 celestial, II 235
 doctrine of, III 363
 doctrine of, ancient, III 14
 of early Church Fathers, III 14
 on elect germ of, III 357
 of Elementals, II 235
 Lipikas, Adepts, & men progress in,
 II 227
 man composed of various, III 363
 of progressed souls, II 231
 in T.S., II 258
- Hieroglyphs
See also Symbolism
Path reference to Theosophical,
 II 435 & n
 symbolism of Egyptian, I 12
- Higgins, Godfrey (1773-1833)
 ——— *Anacalypsis*
 includes study of cycles, I 518
- Higher Ego
See also Buddhi
 cannot act directly on body, III 348
 crucified by Lower Ego, III 382
 in Devachan, II 248
 as Individual Self, III 366
 not Absolute, III 326
 as reincarnating entity, III 352, 364
 relation of "Dweller" to Parent,
 III 353
- Higher Manas
See also Lower Manas; Manas
 Antaḥkaraṇa links, to Lower
 Manas, III 365, 374
 cannot act directly on body, III 364
 as creator of Lower Manas, III 367
 on Devachanic state of, III 365
 incarnates through Lower Manas,
 III 365
 not fully developed, III 364
 responds to Lower Manas' efflux,
 III 375
 separates from Kāma-rūpa, II 281
- Higher Self
See also Lower Self; Self
 aid from, via dreams, II 260-1
 Ātma-Buddhi is, III 322
 AUM or upper triad, III 367
 body medium of, I 53
 is conscience, II 343, 364
 continual war between lower and,
 II 433-4
 defined, III 366-7
 in Devachan, II 281-2
 difference from lower self,
 III 296-7

- Emerson's Over-Soul is, II 460
 extended life and, I 42
 free & unconditioned, III 304
 is God in man, II 35, 310; III 255
 Higher Ego not to be confused
 with, III 296-7, 322, 366
 inner man far from, II 34
 internal sun, I 312
 Karma and, II 295, 342-3, 351
 and Law, Action & Karma, I 562
 lower nature must open to, III 57
 Lower Self versus, III 82-4
 meditate on, III 277
 Mesmerism and the, I 254-6
 must conquer Lower Self, II 433-4
 not in man but above, III 57
 not swayed by mesmerizer, II 33, 35
 obscured by descent into matter,
 II 325
 One Consciousness, III 260
 only road to Masters, III 431
 pilgrimage of the already Divine,
 II 359-61
 prayer to, III 404
 qualities of, III 57
 reason for dwelling on, III 430-1
 reliance on, II 349, 433-4
 rule by, develops spiritual will,
 III 442
 source of religions, III 217
 as spark or ray of Ātma, III 296, 367
 as Witness or Spectator, III 260
- Hijo, G. (pseud.). *See* Griscom, C. A.
- Hindu(s)
 abhor spiritualistic obsession, I 288
 basket trick of, etc., III 170-1
 becoming materialistic, I 478
 belief in Mahātmās unshaken,
 III 130-1
 characteristics & beliefs of, III 39,
 153-4, 178-9
 characteristics balance Anglo-
 Saxon, III 155
 civilization declining, II 261-2
 class of agnostics, III 131-2
 confused with Buddhists, II 52
 Devachanic system of, III 41-2
 feared T.S. partial to Buddhism,
 I 361-2, 442
 on great cycle of Universe, II 164
 healers on dangers of yoga,
 II 292-3
 high metaphysical faculty, III 155
 idea of cycles derived from, I 518
 intellectually too active, II 112
 Judge urged, to translate Āryan
 philosophy, II 106
 on mastering vital centers, II 457
 members of T.S., II 53
 metaphysical acumen of, II 371
 more evolved spiritually, II 261
 not idolators, III 154
 T.S. promoted, revival, I 442-4
 Theosophists and needed reforms,
 II 114
- Hinduism
See also Brahmanism
 Buddhism and, in Prayāg letter,
 II 54-8
 cp. to Buddhism & Christianity,
 I 437-8
 mistaken ideas on, II 52
 reverence for animals, II 420
 serpent worship in, II 267
- Hindustan
 cradle of the Āryan race, I 518
- Hiraṇyagarbha (Skt)
 or Brahmā's Egg, III 403
 corresponds with Auric Egg,
 III 403
- History
 profane and religious, has tradition
 of Masters, II 328
- Hodgson, Richard (1855-1905)
 accuses Blavatsky of fraud, II 408
 investigates letters from Adepts,
 II 408
 misrepresents Judge, III 123-4
 poor investigator of Coulomb case,
 III 123-5
 and unfair S.P.R. investigation,
 II 510
- Hollis-Billing, Mary J. (1837-?). *See*
 Billing, Mrs. M. J. Hollis-
- Holy Ghost
 female, is ākāśa, III 60n
 real sin against, III 66

- Home, John (1722-1808)
 ——— *Douglas*, I 130
- Homeopathic Medicine
 cures by Count Matte with, I 283
 Dr. J. D. Buck practiced, II 472
- Hope
 for gratification must end, I 23-4
- Hsien-Chan (Chinese)
 illusive form of universe, III 359
- Hübbe-Schleiden, Dr. W. (1846-1916)
 on certificate from Masters re.
S.D., I 343-4
 editor of *Sphinx*, III 142
 K.H. letter sent to Judge about,
 I 344q
 letters from M. & K.H., I 319 &n,
 343, 345-6, 347
- Huc, Abbé E. R. (1813-1860)
 on Tibetan travels of, III 225-6
 visit to Tartary, II 155
 ——— *Travels in Tartary* . . .
 book burned by Clergy, I 438
 on similarity between Buddhist &
 Christian ceremonials, I 438
- Human(s)
 condemnation re-generates fault,
 III 61
 consciousness, II 248-9
 destiny & altruism, II 235
 Dweller is, elementals, III 382
 elementals partake of, thoughts,
 III 61
 evolution circles globe chain, III 59
 great goal for, soul, III 16
 Jñānis as ordinary, II 235-6
 Kingdom closed to any new
 Monads, II 314
 laws and Karma, II 285
 life-wave traverses globe chain,
 II 424
 matter of, shared over lifetimes,
 II 319-20
 Monad, II 226, 229-31, 314
 nature unchanged, I 378
 not confined to this Globe, II 226,
 235
 races evolved in 4th Round, III 59
- Humanity
 See also Man; Mankind
 Adepts protect, from true sun, I 140
 all actions for sake of, II 9
 Atlanteans reborn as present,
 I 128-9; II 224, 352; III 362
 cannot force development of,
 III 203
 desire for reward in, I 155
 on desire to help, II 395
 Devachan and work for, II 396
 efforts of Adepts for, II 259-60, 272,
 329-30, 410
 in era of wild unbelief, III 161
 the Great Orphan, II 21, 272,
 349-50
 greatest truth of all is, III 203
 Masters' love for poor orphan, I 70;
 III 330
 meditation on true sun aids, I 137
 natural devotees work for, I 135
 progress of, and law of cycles,
 III 387
 rebirth acquaints us with whole of,
 II 314
 self-produced, II 349
 service of Self hidden in, II 5
 Theosophy on subject of, III 62-6
 work for, is sure path to Supreme,
 I 105
- Humbleness
 Beatitude about, III 256
 importance of, II 451
 practice of, II 429
 in wearing the "yellow robe"
 internally, II 454
- Humboldt, F. H. Baron von (1769-
 1859)
 tried to find lost Cordilleran tribe,
 III 228
- Hume, Allan Octavian (1829-1912)
 an exception as to correspondence
 with Adepts, I 475
 K.H. letter to, quoted, I 327
 ——— "Fragments of Occult Truth"
 I 67 &n
- Hunton, Wm. Lee (1864-1930)
Favorite Hymns compiler, II 156n
- Huxley, Prof. Thomas (1825-1895)

- essence of matter unknown to,
I 353
on reforms & criminal classes,
III 162
on superior beings, II 329
- Hyderabad
visited by Judge in 1884, II 84
- Hyperborean
remains in North Asia, II 24
- Hypnotism
See also Mesmerism
Adepts do not use, III 25
astral light a, machine, III 8
compulsion is, III 25
contraction of cells in, III 214-15
contraction of molecules in, I 417
crime committed under, III 213
dangers of, I 297, 357-60, 414-17;
III 213-15
delusion fostered by, II 42
Dr. Charcot & revival of, III 212
dreams and, III 176
dual personification in, III 48-9
experiments in, I 414-15; III 212-15
glamour employed in, III 198
imagination in, I 359, 399-400
leads to earlier death, I 417
magnetism is not, III 212
makes one a puppet, II 399
of man by astral light, III 47-9
Mesmerism and, II 31-9
Mesmerism as term for, I 144
normal functions abated in, I 412
proofs of a Hidden Self in, I 145-6
self-, compared with operator-
induced, I 415-16
should be law against, I 417;
II 280-1; III 214
should be restricted even by
doctors, I 145
and spiritualists, I 52
split personality and, III 214-15
spread of moral epidemics and,
III 194
suggestion used in, I 414-17
Theosophical explanation,
III 214-15
use of will and imagination in,
II 307
- Hypnotist(s)
Charcot favored legislation for a,
I 145, 417
controls subject's will, I 159, 416
imposes his mind to inhibit his
subject, II 385
a medium, I 52
should be competent physicians
says Charcot, II 281
- I
- I
See also Ego; Individuality;
Personality
illusory, I 31-2
illusory sense of, II 419
manifestation of a continuous
entity, II 390
separate, basis of world illusion,
I 31-2
- Ibn Gebirol (1021?-1070?)
——— *Kether Malkhuth*
on the soul, I 419
- Iḍā (Skt)
See also Nāḍī
piṅgalā &, as "sharp & flat," III 314
sushumṇā and, III 314
- Idea(s)
common, point to truth, I 35
of cycles, I 518
gradual effect of new, III 95-6
on Hinduism, II 52
innate, and evolution, I 161
man sees only, II 385
personal, fosters envy, I 77
response to, determined by Karma
and Reincarnation, I 13
thoughts of mesmerist color
subjects', I 255-6
three great, of Movement, II 12
Universe is Will &, I 400
as "voluntary visitors," II 78
- Ideal
intuition fostered by, I 183
thought must be on highest,
I 28-31
- Idiocy
Karma of, II 71-2

- shown in palmistry, II 100
- Idolatry
not necessary, II 249
- Ikshvāku
last of Rājanya sages, I 428
- Illness
bearing, patiently better than
Mind-Cures, III 399
remedy for, II 291-2
- Illumination
direct way to, or Theosophia, II 391
- Illusion(s)
Adept on escaping, I 400
Devas can make powerful, I 148
“I” is an, I 31; II 419
and imagination, II 300-1
material world an, II 407
separate “I” basis of world, I 31-2
vanity as, of nature, I 77
Western concept of old Hindu
doctrine of, II 411
- Image(s)
in Astral Light, I 154; II 23
in dreams, II 263-4
-making power, II 269-70, 300, 307
- Imagination
a cause of diseases, II 290-1
in conception of Cosmos, III 333
cultivation of, and will, II 269-70
fakir’s feats performed through,
II 300, 306-7
important & noble faculty, I 307
in Occult phenomena, I 397-8
in phenomena by “controls,” I 308
plastic power of the soul, III 333
in precipitation, I 308-10, 354-5, 359,
397; II 300
What is?, II 300
- Immortality
Adepts achieve conscious, III 430
for individual consciousness, II 449
of man & Supreme Being, I 35
of man’s soul, I 432; III 10, 14, 29,
155, 167, 178
must win our own, III 260, 430-1
as nothing in Universe is dead,
III 167
taught in every religion, II 159
- unending struggle to achieve,
II 267
Walt Whitman on, III 178
- Immutable Principle
the Rootless Root, II 323
- Imperishable Sacred Land
at North Pole, II 24
- Impersonality
self-discipline of, II 429; III 256
- Impulse(s)
evolutionary, II 230-1, 360
for mental life beyond Astral, II 397
passions and, II 339
to the living from executed
criminals, II 369
- Inaction
in deed of mercy, II 284; III 356q
student retrogresses through,
III 356
- Incarnation(s)
Ātma never in, II 274-5
balance-sheet of Karma and,
II 295-6
in both sexes needed by Ego,
II 298-9
considered a misfortune, II 295
many, for man, III 62
moment of grand, II 255
not possible to skip, II 449-50
as types of experiences, II 466
- Independent* (Stockton)
characterization of Judge in, III 173
Judge lecture reported in, III 173
- India
ancient storehouse of Āryan
philosophy, II 371-2
Brahmans of, re T.S. as engine of
Buddhism, II 51
Buddhism does not prevail in, I 361
Buddhism driven from, III 458
caste system in, II 113
cause of decadence of, II 112-13
conservator of Wisdom-Religion,
I 150
cradle of civilization, I 186
danger of orthodox Brahminism,
III 459
degraded & materialized, I 478;
III 458-9

- destiny of, II 80-2, 88-9, 91
 East is more than, I 477
 feats of fakirs in, III 170-2
 gods & sages appear to some in,
 I 358
 H.P.B.'s & Olcott's mission to,
 II 209-10
 knowledge needed on social life in,
 II 190
 "Land of Mysteries," II 86
 literature of, will infiltrate West,
 I 184
 Masters & Brahmans in, II 50-1
 Masters despair for, I 478
 Mogul invaders of, I 183
 need not go to, to learn Occultism,
 III 444, 458-9
 on pilgrimages to sacred shrines of,
 III 29
 spiritualism in, I 287-8
 spiritually degraded, II 56, 372
 T.S. activity in, II 429, 432
 T.S. branches in, I 149, 175
 Theosophy as a lamp in, III 132
 true religion in books of, II 50
 truths of, brought by H.P.B., I 361ff
 West can help reform, III 459
 Western discovery of treasures of,
 II 50, 87-9
 a world center of T.S. work, I 193
- Indian(s)**
 American, beliefs & Hindu
 cosmogony, II 25
 ancient, astrologers, II 103
 disciples of Bradlaugh, II 90
 on dying of American, I 206-7
 "Guardians of the Gods," II 267
 influence on West, II 50-1
 our debt to, sages, II 106
- Individualism**
 in America, III 8
 in America & Black Magic, II 257-8
 in variety of occupations, II 380
- Individuality**
 achieved by evolution of Divine
 Spark, II 380
 in Buddhism, II 375
 compared with personality, II 334,
 390
- on loss of, II 449
 is manifestation of an entity, II 390
 raindrop simile, II 449
- Infallibility**
 belief in own, not a mark of
 saintship, II 402
- Infancy**
 causes for death in, II 307-8
 does not pertain to soul, II 359
 immediate rebirth after death in,
 II 359
 in "world of spirits" delusive, II 359
- Infinite**
 Eternal Cause and, II 323
 has no attributes, II 310, 323q
- Ingersoll, Robert (1833-1899)**
 an iconoclast, III 102-3
 misses spirit of Bible, III 175
- Ingratitude**
 Adepts incapable of, I 511
 basest of vices, II 60
- Initiate(s)**
 aspiring, prepares well & hopes,
 I 21-2
 behind the Theosophical
 Movement, III 444
 bound by evolution, II 135
 don't proclaim themselves, II 193
 don't sell Esoteric teachings, II 193
 many obscured, I 127-8
 married in some life, I 20
 preserve Wisdom-Religion, II 135
- Initiation(s)**
 Adepts only in higher degrees of
 T.S., II 258
 basic virtues for, II 451
 can be forgotten, I 128
 daily, prepares one for higher,
 II 417-18, 451
 Judge opposes ritual in, I 321
 keys in striving for, I 21-2
 seeking, causes more trials, I 22
 self-denial needed for, I 180; III 64
 story shows one preliminary, I 89
 trials of, II 450
- Innisfallen (Ireland)**
 Destiny of, I 542-4
 gem at Mount of, I 543, 545

- Innovations
 Adept influence on, II 259-60
 dark shadow follows all, II 10
- Insanity
 and hypnotism, I 416-17
 inability to correlate soul and body,
 II 287
 obsession a form of, II 287
- Inscriptions
 modern & ancient, I 450-1
- Insects
 karma of tormenting, II 70-1
- Inspiration
 through dreams, II 263
- Instinct
 is recollection, II 161
- Intellect
 cultivate both, & heart, II 395-6
 must serve the heart, II 394
 Theosophic truth and, III 65
 use, to affect hearts of men, III 102
 wide, & Occultism, II 277
- Introduction to Theosophy* (1855)
 printed before T.S. founded,
 I 274 & n
- Intuition(s)
 how cultivated, II 369-70
 how illumination or, cultivated,
 II 391, 395
 ideal side of life, I 183
 more important than mere
 intellect, III 461
 not a sense, II 370
 reason and, II 435-6
 in recognizing a true teacher,
 I 43-4, 394-6
 should be acted upon without
 delay, I 105
- Invisibility
 on power of, I 410-12
- Invocation
 T.S. has no ceremonial, II 148
- Ireland
 abode of Atlanteans, I 231
 Adepts in ancient, I 544-5
 Dublin Lodge, II 3
 influence on America, II 27
 Isle of Destiny, I 231, 542-4, 545-6
- Literary Renaissance movement,
 II 3 & n
 on people of, I 230-1
 remnant of ancient Atlantis, II 27
 tales in, of magical appearances,
 I 358
- Irish
 belief in supernatural, I 230-1
- Irish Literary Renaissance
 Theosophists part of, II 3
The Irish Theosophist (Dublin)
 aim as a magazine, II 3
 founder of, and Irish Literary
 Renaissance, II 3
- Īśa-Upaniṣad*
 all beings same in kind, not degree,
 I 435q
 invokes true sun, I 140q, 168q
 on Self as all things, I 431q
 on unity of beings, I 168, 435
- Islamism
 See also Mohammedan(s)
 conversion of F.T.S. to, I 372
 five main precepts of, I 374
 and polygamy, I 373
 Sufis preserve inner doctrines of,
 I 373
- Īśvara (Skt)
 determines experiences to be
 karmically met, I 196-7
 karma and, II 407-8
 not affected by karma, III 37
 spirit in man, I 70-1; III 37
 is the Supreme, I 35
- J
- Jacob's Ladder
 symbol of cycles, III 302-3
- Jaccoliot, Louis (1837-1890)
 on magical feats empowered from
 high mountains, III 226
- Jāgrat (waking state) (Skt)
 contrasted to dreaming & deep
 sleep, I 81-3
 salvation only in, I 80
- Jains
 reverence for animals, II 420

James

- on self reflection, III 82
- on source of "perfect gifts," I 104
- on Spirit, II 167
- on works, III 110

James, Dr. William (1842-1910)

- experiments with hypnotism, III 214-15

—— "Hidden Self," I 144

- experiments with hypnotism prove inner self in man, I 145, 414

Japan

- Shin Buddhism one of 12 sects in, I 85

Jehovah

- no power in pronouncing, I 61
- a tribal god, I 288-9

Jenness Miller Illus. Monthly (N.Y.)

- article on Hypnotism in, III 212-15
- Judge piece in, III 212

Jeremiah

- alludes to rebirth, I 419-20

Jerome (347-420)

- Origen &, I 431

Jesus (ca. 100 BCE)

- Buddha and, cp., II 378, 430; III 106, 109

Christianity of, I 437

on concentration, III 399

crucifixion of, I 526

descends into hell, I 312-13

divine incarnation dogma about, III 105

doctrines of, preached but not practiced, I 32

educated by Essenes, II 378

ethics of, & Theosophy, I 155

forgiveness taught by, II 253

great renunciation seen in

crucifixion of, I 526

healing power of, I 283-4

high mountain trials of, III 227-8

H.P.B. on ethics of, III 436

humility taught by, III 256

impostors of, I 493-4

instructed from Egypt, II 396

on justice, III 99, 155

on Karma, III 110-11

and Kṛishṇa as Saviors, I 439-40

mission of, I 304

Mosaic Law and, III 107

the Mysteries taught to disciples, I 440

Name obtained by, I 286

no, with a divine mission, II 266

order of, enemy of Cagliostro, I 169-70

on perfectibility of man, II 12; III 109

on poor in spirit, III 256

on poverty, III 98

on prayer, III 404

reincarnation and, I 304-7, 419-22; II 141-2; III 109-10, 155

on self-examination & repentance, III 436q

Sermon on the Mount and, III 256

taught same ethics as Theosophy, II 452; III 105, 436

on temptation, II 442

temptation of, III 255

on thought & deed, II 378

Jews

believed in reincarnation, I 413, 417-22; II 141

books of, filled with cyphers, III 107-8

bull horns sacred to, III 336

Jesus' only mission to, I 304

learned magic from Egyptians, I 287, 288

Zohar an authority among, I 419

"Jim Nolan"

described astral Light, III 136-7

explains materialization, I 198-200, 354, 406-8

mediumistic spirit, III 136-7

no elemental or spook, I 200

a person not a spook, I 408

prophecies of, I 404-5

a published séance with, III 136 & n

spiritualistic control, I 198-200

Jinarājādāsa, C. (1875-1953), compiler

—— *Letters from the Masters of the*

Wisdom, 1st Series

on purpose of T.S., I 69-70 & n, 318-19

T.S. not for occult arts, II 415 & n-16

- to A. P. Sinnett on main T.S.
Objective, I 318-19
——— *Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom*, 2nd Series
on true philanthropy, I 319-20
- Jīva(s) (Skt)
as atomic and monadic lives, III 335
confusion of term, II 407
energizes man from great pranic ocean, III 235, 335
individual lives, I 158
Karma and, II 407-8
as “life-energy,” III 234
as “life-principle,” II 407
potential vitality of, III 350
Prāṇa recombines with, after death, III 335, 368
- Jīvanmukta(s) (Skt)
helps Humanity through T.S., II 272
liberated state of, II 272, 408
at new day of Brahmā, II 257, 415
not destroyed at night of Brahmā, II 415
or White Adepts, II 257
- Jīvātman (Skt)
Karma causes connection of, with matter, II 407
plan for, during manifestation, I 158
so-called soul spirit, II 407
- Jñāna(m) (Skt)
complete knowledge, III 364
definition, I 11n
- Jñāna-Yoga (Skt)
Bhagavad-Gītā &, I 54
- Jñāni(s) (Skt)
attracted to earth from higher regions, I 127; II 236
H.P.B. a, II 236
not Mahātmās or Adepts, III 60
progressed Beings who aid Earth, I 127; III 60
work as ordinary humans, II 235-6
- Job*
alludes to rebirth, I 420
an altered form of Egyptian *Book of the Dead*, I 252
on brotherhood with all life, II 70q
on deep sleep, II 260
on dreams, I 81
mentions palmistry, II 97-8
on mystic path, II 107
- John*
blind man and rebirth, III 110
on rebirth, III 76
on the Word as Logos, I 7
- John the Baptist
Elias reborn as, I 306; II 141, 158, 453
- Johnston, Charles (1867-1931)
article on races quoted, I 428
on ethnology of Rājputs, I 428-9
founder of Dublin Lodge, II 3
sends Judge quotation by Synesius, I 121
- Johnstown Flood
and karma, II 255
- Judaism
secret teaching in its Kabbalah, II 430
- Judge
not any man, I 55, 502-4; II 254
- Judge, Frederick H.
astrology and death of, II 75-6
father of W.Q.J., I xvii
- Judge, John H. (W.Q.J.'s brother)
helps H.P.B. prepare *Isis Unveiled* for printer, I xix
- Judge, Mary Quan
mother of W.Q.J., I xvii
- Judge, William Q. (1851-1896)
See also The Path
accused of creating discord in T.S., I 476-80
advice to Hyderabad branch, II 85
Adyar visited briefly by, I xxiii-xxiv
Æ's regard for, II 3-4, 5-6
American section formed with, as General Secretary, I xxv
Antaḥkaraṇa between East & West, I xxxix; III 414, 439-40
astral hand of, writes death-bed message, III 222-4
astrology experience of, II 74-6
attacks upon, & struggle with illness, III 460
believes in Vedas, I 362
bibliography of, I lvi-lviii

- blended with Nirmāṇakāya, I xxxiv
 born of Christian parents, II 80
 borrowed body of, I xxxiii-xxxvi
 chaired European T.S. Convention,
 II 44-5; III 51
 chela of thirteen years standing,
 III 339, 440
 on concealing Masters' names,
 II 45
 cremation of, I lxi
 Dāmodar corresponded with, I xxiii
 on death of, I liii, lix-lxv
 described by journalists, III 116
 editor of *The Path*, II 198-9
 E.S. *Book of Rules* by, I xxx
 E.S. representative in America,
 I xxx, xxxii (facsimile
 reproduction)
 family and early years, I xvii-xviii
 favors ternary division for this age,
 II 105
 a Founder of T.S., I xix-xxii
 and George H. Felt, I 322
 "greatest of the exiles," II 502-3 & n
 H.P.B. asks, to suggest T.S.
 founding to Olcott, I xviii n
 H.P.B. occultly writes in book of,
 I 398
 H.P.B. on ancient tie with,
 I xxxvi-xxxix
 H.P.B. showed, precipitation
 process, I 310
 H.P.B. strongly defended,
 I xxxvi-xli
 H.P.B. taught, reincarnation, II 334
 helped H.P.B. in Paris, I xxiii
 helped H.P.B. with *Isis Unveiled*,
 I xviii-xix
 hoped for world disarmament, II 81
 independence of American T.S.
 and, I li-lii
 on India and British rule, II 81
 as initiated Hindu disciple,
 I xxxv-xxxvi
 initiation ritual and, I 321
 investigates Coulomb conspiracy,
 III 123-5
 last moments described, III 222
 Last Will of, I lxx-lxxvii
 lectures in India, II 80-9
 letter to 2nd annual convention,
 II 44-5
 literary heritage of, I xxviii-xxix
 on London visit in 1884, I 533
 Master's letters to, I liv-lvi
 meets H.P.B., I xviii; II 16
 meets Smythe, I xxiv
 modesty & power of, II 439
 never depressed, I 523
 nominated Olcott as T.S. chairman,
 III 216
 nominated Olcott for T.S.
 presidency, I 64, 67
 not Jasper Niemand, II 47-8
 offices of, described, I xxvi-xxvii
 official election as Vice President
 in 1890, I xxxiii
 Olcott's contemplated resignation
 and, I xlii-xliv
 one of T.S. Founders, II 86
 as pamphleteer, III 51
 praised by P. Iyaloo Naidu, II 85
 Prayāg letter and, I 470-6; II 54-8,
 215-17
 president of Āryan Lodge, II 439
 press coverage of, III 115-16
 pseudonyms of, I xxvi
 recalls bird migration seen as
 youth, I 519-20
 on replacing term "principles,"
 I 143-4
 represented H.P.B. in America,
 III 273, 288, 339, 414, 439-40
 represented T.S. at World's Fair,
 II 121
 on *S.D.* authorship, I 342-4
S.D., *Isis Unveiled* and, II 21
 sailed for London after H.P.B.'s
 death, II 47
 says charges are false, I xlvii
 served eternal Self, II 5
 sole channel in America, III 339
 South American adventures, I 531-3
 a "spiritual Hero," II 3
 as "successor" to Olcott, II 114n
 tested by loneliness, I xix, xxii-xxiii
 T.S. first object and, II 81-2
 travels to India, II 69, 80

- tributes for, II 3-6
 valued men by their work, II 5
 vegetarianism injurious to, II 384
 Vice-President of T.S., I xxi-xxii
 on writing of S.D., III 238-41
 ——— *Epitome of Theosophy*
 on Adepts who become Devas,
 II 375-6
 distribution of, III 68
 on spiritual training, II 336-7
 ——— *Letters That Have Helped Me*
 first step in magic, III 134
 recommended for study, III 277
 on resignation, II 411 &n
 suggested by H.P.B., II 502
 ——— *Ocean of Theosophy*
 apparent contradiction in, II 361-2
 corrected on rebirth, II 353
 on egoic stature in Manvantara,
 II 361-2
 on evolution of earth-chain,
 II 422 &n
 teaching as a whole therein, II 362
 written in very few days, II 354
 ——— *Reply by William Q. Judge to
 Charges . . .*
 Masters taught Judge from early
 days, I 1q
 ——— *Yoga Aphorisms . . .*
 cited, II 7n
- Justice
 criminal, system is karma, II 285
 in doctrine of karma, II 70-1, 139;
 III 33-4, 71
 Karma is mercy and, I 335; II 158,
 342
Revelation on, III 100
 self-styled Karmic agents &,
 II 325-6
 sensitives to evil and, II 231-2
 universal law of, III 98-9
- K
- Kabbalah [Qabbālāh] (Heb)
 Great Light and, II 107
 Hebrew, on Word, II 225
- hidden key to Jewish scriptures,
 III 107-8
 holds key to occult numbers, II 229
 on interlaced triangles, I 251-2
 reveals *Exodus*, III 107-8
 secret religion of Jews, II 430
 on Sephīrōth as 7 sacred planets,
 III 338
- Kabbalists
 hunger for power by, I 60
 refuse to divulge psychic
 experiences, II 69
- Kāla-Haṃsa (Skt)
 as universal resonance, III 359
- Kali-Yuga (Skt)
See also Yuga(s)
 age of decadence & obscurity,
 I 292-3; III 387
 astral images during, III 62
 Atlantis in its, when destroyed,
 I 459
 black adepts come later in, II 257,
 415
 close of present cycle &, III 390
 cycle of, I 124, 459-61
 cycle of materialism, I 292-3
 digits of, I 124, 125-6
 efforts for good quickened in, I 461
 length of, II 257
 prediction about, I 102
 reason called "dark age," I 293, 461
 seeds of black magic in, II 257
 ternary division of principles and,
 II 105
 what can be done in, III 58, 390
 White Adepts preceded black in,
 II 257, 415
- Kalpa(s) (Skt)
 divided into ages by ancient
 Hindus, I 518; III 58
 Mahā-Kalpa and, I 124
 Manas began in 4th Race, III 357
 minor, & lotus symbol, III 356-7
 period of manifestation, I 518
 as Race as well as Age, III 357
 Sanskrit term for cycle, I 514
- Kāma (Skt)
See also Desire; Kāma-Rūpa

- blends with astral body after death, II 338
 blood as aspect of, I 313
 cause for Ego's embodiment, II 302
 control of, I 219
 on "desire-form" of, after death, III 320-1
 furthest descent of spirit into matter, III 296
 integral part of man, I 219
 many gradations of, III 385
 no, -rūpa during life, III 295-6, 320-1
 relative to 4th Round & 4th Globe, III 296
 sympathy and, II 330
- Kāma-Loka (Skt)**
 after-death state, III 42, 236
 on dissipation of Kāma-rūpa in, III 352
 fate of suicide in, III 220
 Hell is a stage of, II 363
 Kāma-rūpa is formed in, III 236, 295-6
 last conscious state for evil man, III 236
 many different states of, II 333
 Purgatory, III 220
 purgatory?, II 281
 recognition of friends in, II 305, 333
 some unaware of death in, II 333
 state is still quite physical, II 308, 333
 suffering in, II 281, 305
 suicides stay longer in, II 280
 victims of violence in, II 303
- Kāma-Manas (Skt)**
See also Lower Manas
 animal soul & root of separateness, III 296, 406-7
 battleground of this stage of earth-life, III 297
 finite aspect of Manas, III 408
 as lower self or personal Ego, III 296-7, 322, 364
 personal self, III 367
 psychic action of cells and, III 351
 relates to passion organs, III 348
 Sanskrit for lower manas, II 385
- Kāma-Mānasic Entity**
 black magician as, III 407
 as control in séance, III 407
 as lost soul, III 406-7
 more real than dreams, II 247-8
 obsesses next personality, III 407
- Kāma-Rūpa(s) (Skt)**
 of Adept, refined & harmless, III 385
 in animals as well as man, III 295
 astral soul, III 44
 confusion about, in Sinnett's classification, III 296
 degraded, attracted to séances, II 280, 353; III 330-1
 desire body, III 44, 236
 dissipates after death, I 278-9; II 280, 420; III 320-1, 352-3, 365
 dissipates into Tantric elementals, III 352, 365
 as Dweller on Threshold, III 330
 fate of long-lasting, III 330, 352-3
 fate of long-lasting, questioned, III 321
 formed & released after death, III 191, 236, 295-6, 320-1, 330, 383
 formed by Astral Body with Kāma, III 385
 gravitates to animal kingdom, II 420-1
 how formed, II 337-8
 how Manas separates from, II 281-2
 Karmic record of, forms model for new foetus, III 321
 lower mode of consciousness, III 374-5
 only an aspect or temporary form, III 319
 in séance imitates dead, III 44, 295-6, 330-1
 separation of higher triad from, II 281
 spirit "bride or groom" as demons, III 331
 suffering of the, II 281
 of suicides and violent deaths, II 280
 as vehicles for mediumistic séances, II 280

- Kamma. See Karma
- Kansa [Kamsa] (Skt)
 tried to destroy Kṛishṇa, I 126, 440
- Kant, Immanuel (1724-1804)
 and "equal freedom" theory, I 220
 on galactic rotation, I 516n
 not a materialist, III 14
 ——— *Träume eines Geistesehers* . . .
 on belief in human soul, III 14
- Kardec, Allan (pseud. of Rivail,
 Hippolyte L.D., 1803-1869)
 H.P.B. denied personal
 reincarnation as taught by, II 334
- Karma (Skt)
 as action, II 295-6, 407, 412, 443-4,
 445, 462-3
 acts on all planes, III 36, 37-8, 71,
 126, 169, 245, 247
 Adepts themselves are, II 284
 on agents of, I 492-3, 500-1; II 226
 of all manifestation, II 255
 all share common, II 245
 Aphorisms on, I 333-6
 applies to all beings & worlds,
 I 117; III 125, 126, 246
 astral light vehicle for, III 62
 of atoms & human lives, III 36, 246
 balance sheet of, II 295-6, 332, 342,
 351, 448
 of beggary, II 70-1
Bhagavad-Gītā on, III 36, 39q, 245
 Biblical ref. to, II 139, 162-3, 444;
 III 33, 34, 99-100, 110-11, 169, 247
 brings true reform, III 162
 the Brothers do not interfere with,
 II 455
 Buddhist morality on, I 120
 cannot be avoided or mislaid,
 II 442, 446
 cannot be deposited like money in
 a bank, II 351
 cannot interfere with, II 245
 cannot judge another's, I 335
 capital punishment and, I 488-90,
 492; III 35
 cellular, I 118
 Christianity taught, I 441
 is continuance of the nature of the
 act, I 24-6
 conversion of energy of, II 447
 as cosmic law, II 343
 Cosmos has, as well as man, I 117
 deeds of sentient beings, III 33, 71,
 99-100, 155, 245
 definition, III 245
 desire for Truth governs, III 275
 destiny?, II 447-8
 as destiny not immutable, II 271
 determines sex, II 299
 Devachan and, I 167-8; III 245
 different types of, I 335-6, 504;
 III 37-8, 63-4, 247
 of diseases from past life, II 291-2
 as Divine Law, II 446
 doctrine of reincarnation needed
 to explain, III 155
 "dragon's teeth" of future, II 315
 draws us out of Svarga, II 408
 on entering occult path, II 264-5
 environment and, I 31-3, 483-5
 equilibrium restored by, I 334,
 502-3; III 35, 162, 246
 as ethical causation, II 139, 162,
 447-8; III 63, 71, 162, 168-9, 235
 exhausted more quickly in case of
 chela, III 275
 explains class differences, II 162
 "failures" of, compensated, I 114
 family, racial, national, etc., II 435,
 443, 461
 and fear of retaliation, II 341-2
 field of, not just body, II 407, 442
 forgiveness and, II 245-6, 326-7
 of friends & relatives, III 40
 friends & relatives bound by,
 III 246
 good & bad cp., I 483-5; II 295-6,
 314, 342, 351, 447-8
 good, of working for Humanity,
 II 417
 governs astrology, II 273
 governs material existence, III 37,
 63, 100
 as great benefactor, III 246-7
 heredity and, I 93-6, 276
 immutable & implacable, III 17, 40,
 71, 99-100, 110-11

- includes altruistic acts, II 245, 350-1, 405
- of inflicting pain, II 71-2, 315
- of judging others, I 502-4; II 326-7, 405; III 110-11, 247q
- as justice with mercy, II 158, 246, 342
- Kamma is term for, in Ceylon, III 33
- kinds and fields of, I 335-6, 504
- latent during Pralaya, II 408
- Law of cause & effect, III 161-2, 167, 169
- Law of Compensation, II 70, 139, 412, 448
- Law of Ethical Causation, I 502
- Lipikas and, II 227
- Master's words on, III 345-6
- of material world, II 256
- meaning of, I 24-31, 195-7, 275-9, 333-6, 483-5
- mental & moral defects are, I 138
- "mental deposits" of, I 278-9
- mitigated, I 334-6
- moral & spiritual, II 180-2, 350-1, 412, 447-8
- motivation governs, I 139, 157; II 343, 351, 407, 462-3; III 89, 345
- national, I 26, 118; III 162
- of nations, races, planets, etc., III 236
- natural law of, II 70-1
- no, beyond the mind, I 25, 31
- not cause of incarnation, II 295
- not exhausted in one life, III 63, 71, 246
- not fatalism, I 24-5, 28; III 40
- not interfering with, II 237, 284, 404-5, 442
- not just reward and punishment, II 255, 412, 448
- not retaliation, II 341-2
- not subject to time, I 334ff
- not vicarious atonement, III 33, 70-1, 110
- nullification of, III 38, 63-4, 247
- of one is, of all, I 504-5
- opportunity as, III 40, 176-7
- Oriental doctrine of, III 33, 35-6, 39, 110
- of past affinities and enmities, II 314-15, 447-8
- perfect justice, III 33-34, 35, 39-40, 63, 71, 94, 98-100, 110, 176, 246
- planes of causation, I 25, 27, 502
- "pledge fever" and, III 275
- postponement of, via mind cure, III 256-7
- power of a vow upon, I 335
- problems explained by, III 66-7, 94, 98-9, 162, 176-7, 235
- produced thro' ignorance, II 407-8
- as punishment or reward, I 137-8, 196-7, 276, 502-4; III 397
- rebirth and, I 26-8, 156, 316-17
- recorded in astral light, III 47-8, 62
- reincarnation part of Law of, I 33
- repentance and, I 31
- as responsibility, I 276-7, 316-17, 502-5; III 71, 162, 169, 345-6
- restores harmony, I 334, 502-5; III 35, 162, 246
- ripening of, III 63-5
- rules entire universe, II 227, 273, 407
- salvation & freedom from, I 93
- salvation by works as, III 110-11
- simile for, II 70
- spiritual plane not affected by, III 37, 247
- stored up from past, I 88, 276-9, 295-6; II 442, 446-7
- on swaying power of, III 63
- three aspects, I 562
- three principal kinds of, II 255-6, 463; III 36-7
- "Topics in," II 325n
- transmutation of energies and, I 28, 504
- twin doctrines of, and reincarnation, I 156-7; III 6, 19, 35, 94, 99, 245-7, 252
- on unexhausted, I 278-9
- on unexpended, I 334-5
- of unmerited suffering, II 332, 335-6
- of world, II 412, 443

- Karma-Yoga (Skt)
true renunciation is, III 39
- Karmic
all are, "agents," II 325-7
balancing of, causes, II 271
bloom and fruit, II 444-5, 447-8
effects, II 271, 444-5
propensities, II 447-8
real, agents need training, II 326-7
retaliation from enmity, II 313-15
reward, II 342, 445
reward in Devachan, II 336
stamina, II 444
- Kāśyapa. *See* Mahā-Kāśyapa
- Kate Field's Washington
chose Judge's pen-name and series
title, III 3
- Katie King
Crookes saw her materialize,
I 290-1
- Keely, John W. (1837-1898)
competitive science and, I 210
liberated atomic force, III 351
- Keightley, Archibald (1859-1930)
biographical sketch, II 485-7
E.S. Instructions and, III 290-1
married Julia Ver Planck, II 487
- Keightley, Bertram (1860-1945)
astrological correspondences and,
III 290-1
biographical sketch, II 481-5
corrected on Auric Egg & colors,
III 288
General Secretary T.S., II 432
on H.P.B.'s method of instruction,
III 285
- Keightley, Julia (1855?-1915)
biographical sketch, II 499-503
as compiler Jasper Niemand, I xxix
H.P.B. asked Judge to send *Letters
That Have Helped Me* to, II 502
as Jasper Niemand, not W. Q.
Judge, II 47-8
nom-de-plumes of, II 500, 502
receives Master's message, II 48
tribute to Judge, II 5
wrote poetry & plays, II 500
- Kerning. *See* Krebs, Johann Baptiste
- Kether Malkhuth. *See* Ibn Gebirol
- Khandalavala, Navroji D.
President of Poona Lodge, II 83
reports Judge's lecture, II 82-3
- Khunrath, Heinrich (1560-1605)
——— *Amphitheatrum* . . .
on Kabbalah of the Hebrews, I 535
- Kiddle, Henry
claims K.H. plagiarized him, III 121
- Killarney, Lakes of
dream recollections at, I 541ff
- Kingdom(s)
man responsible for salvation of
lower, I 117
mineral, vegetable, animal and
human, II 228, 230, 322
monads encased in lower, II 230,
231
regular progression from lowest to
highest, II 322
- Kings
Adept, of Egypt and mummifica-
tion, II 348
- Kingsford, Dr. Anna (1846-1888)
H.P.B. warns, I 500
violently opposed to vivisection,
I 500
——— *The Perfect Way*
graduating thesis for *Royal
Microscopical Society*, III 350
on states, death & rebirth of a cell,
III 350
- Kirchberger, Nicolas A. (Baron de
Liebestorf) (1739-1799)
agent of Adepts, II 301
- Knife
analogy in occult feats, II 307
- Knot
of heart, II 457
"philosophical," in palmistry, II 99
- Knower
and the Known, II 317
- Knowledge
aspiring to, not enough, I 147
compared to virtue, II 283
discernment leads to full, I 73
of good and evil, II 402
intellectual, regarding men, I 73
meditation on OM leads to, of
Secret Doctrine, I 8

- must be seized, I 79
 occult, leads to altruism, I 19
 occult phenomena and, I 397
 path of devotion leads to, I 162
 power and, needed to avoid illusions of Devas, I 148
 scientific, of minerals, I 73
 of Self must come first, I 50
 of soul evolves slowly, III 74
 true Will speeds one to, II 391
 virtue needed for, I 155
- Knowles, James S. (1784-1862)**
 ——— *William Tell*
 play quoted, III 228
- Koot Hoomi**
 alternate spelling of, III 200
 Conway's assertion about, III 200
 defended by Judge, III 121-3
 on fellow countrymen, III 458
 inspired T.S. inaugural address, III 122
 Judge regretted, name being revealed, III 200
 picture of, in Adyar shrine, III 196
- Koran [Al-Qur'an] (Arabic)**
 compared to *Rig-Veda*, I 374
 compelled by the sword, I 373
 quoted on polygamy, I 373
- Kośas (Skt)**
 sheaths or environment of the Self or Supreme Soul, I 33
- Kosmos (Gk)**
See also Cosmos
 Verbum of manifested, III 337
- Krebs, Johann Baptiste (1774-1831)**
 [pseud. J. B. Kerning]
 recognized mantric power, I 89
 ref. to German mystic's story, I 89
 ——— *Der Freimaurer*
 practical examples of power of mantras, I 90-1 & n
- Kṛishṇa (d. 3102 BCE)**
 appeared in days of Kansa, II 345-6
 as Avatāra, I 439
 both good and evil, I 13; II 109
 calling upon, at death, II 448-9
 as Logos incarnated, III 357
 is Purusha and Prakṛiti, I 13
 on real man, I 17
 as shepherd, I 101
 a son of God, I 439-40
 threatened by evil Kansa, I 126, 440
 white adept, I 126
- Kshatriya(s) (Skt)**
 Buddha & Kṛishṇa were, I 429
 descendants of solar race, I 429
 duty of, II 376
 once above Brahmans in mystical knowledge, I 428
- Kumāra(s) (Skt)**
 compelled to complete divine Man, III 360
 Elect, as germ of Hierarchy, III 357, 402
 Four, as progenitors of 4 Races, III 357
 Mānasa-Putras & Lunar Pitṛis and, III 361-2
 Planetary Spirits as highest, III 402-3
 on Sacrifice of four, III 357
 "Virgin Youths" or "Sons of Mind," III 294, 360
 who refused to create, III 360
 Wondrous Being and, III 357
- Kunte, Mahadev Moreshvar (1835-1888)**
 translated some of Patañjali, II 83
 on youth of India, II 83
 translated part of Patañjali's *Yoga Sūtras*, II 83
- Kurukshetra**
 sacred plain of, I 27n
- Kwan-Shi-Yin (Chinese)**
 as Avalokiteśvara, III 359
 as mystic Fire, III 358
- Kwan-Yin (Chinese)**
 female aspect of Padmapāni, III 358
 Kāla-Haṃsa symbolic bird of, III 359
 and Kwan-Shi-Yin, III 358
 as potency of occult sound, III 359
 as Śakti, unified by Light of Logos, III 358
 as Trinity, III 358
 as Water, III 358
- Kwan-Yin-Tien (Chinese)**
 melodious heaven of sound, III 359

L

- Laheri, Rai B. K.
 appeals to T.S. for impartiality,
 I 361
 leader of Hindu Revival, I 442-3
 letter to the Brahmans and, I 425,
 443
 on society for Hindu revival, I 443
 on yogi meeting Mahātma,
 III 418-20
- Lakshana (Skt)
 distinctive mark of, on T.S. work,
 I 273
- Lamas
 rebirth of high, II 450
- Lamasery
 retreat to, form of selfishness,
 II 454
- The Lamp*
 reprint of Judge article in, III 218
- Language
 coeval with reason, III 336, 360
 development of, in early races,
 III 336
 on, of Ego, I 152-3
 origin of, as Vāch, III 336, 360
 poverty of English, II 105, 324
 on Universal, I 456-8
- Law(s)
 Adepts follow White, II 257
 all comes to us by, II 335-6
 all is under, not chance, II 138
 ancient Egyptians knew hidden,
 II 72
 of attraction & repulsion, I 356, 401
 of causation, II 158
 of Compensation explains
 inequities, II 70-3
 of Correspondences, I 369;
 III 312-13
 criminal, & heredity, I 94
 of cycles, I 158, 515, 519; II 164-5,
 259
 eternal, obeyed by Adepts, III 15
 of impressions & their cyclic
 return, I 514-25
 justice as, governing man, III 98-9
 of Karma & rebirth, I 33
 Lodge helps in search for, II 304-5
 natural, of karma, II 70-1
 of Nature, II 158
 of Nature & Brotherhood, II 87
 Nature's, & their abuse by man,
 III 328-9
 no miracles, only, I 403
 One Fundamental, of Occult
 Science, II 226
 people not developed by, III 203
 punitive, and Karma, II 285
 reincarnation & Karma &, I 95
 as restoration of harmony, II 71
 submission to Higher, II 182
 theologians vs. Theosophists on,
 III 99-100
 T.S. does not make, II 152-3
 universal, I 114, 115
 universal, needs no authority, III 62
 of universal unity, I 42
- Laws of Manu*
 on benefit of pronouncing OM, I 6
- Lawyers
 prominent, in early T.S., I 64
- Laya Center(s) (Skt)
 energy propelled into, from dying
 globe, I 483
 in evolutionary scheme, III 389
 life impulses from Moon to Earth
 produced a, III 389
 origin of evolving comets, I 481-2
 primordial substance in, II 234
 sidereal principles pass through,
 II 234
- Lead
 sacred to Saturn, II 446
 used as a talisman, II 446
- Lebaudy, Max
 millionaire martyred by public,
 I 507-8
- Left-Hand Path
See also Black Magic
 fate of dabbler in, I 45-6
- Legislation
 ethical reform needed not, I 527;
 III 203
 T.S. has nothing to do with, II 153
 truth cannot be known by, II 152

- Leibniz, Gottfried W. (1646-1716)
on Monads of, III 337
- Lemuria
as 3rd Great Continent, II 24
- Lester, Leonard (1870-1952)
on W.Q.J. as teacher, II 439
- Leucippus (5th century BCE)
on lateral motion of atoms, II 223
- Lévi, Éliphas (pseud. of Alphonse
Louis Constant) (1810-1875)
on plastic medium of astral light,
III 136
as sham occultist, I 79-80
——— *Dogme et Rituel*
on astral apparitions, III 47
on astral phantom, III 48
on evil influence of astral light,
III 47q
- Levitation
of Christian Saints, etc., I 399
of Hanuman in the *Rāmāyana*,
I 399
how achieved, I 355-6
- Liberalism
cannot legislate human nature,
III 160
- Life
Absolute, as “dark” flame, III 337
all Adepts married in some, I 20
aspect of Absolute, III 368
consciousness and, compared,
III 368-9
daily, our real initiation, II 417-18,
451
death vs., III 189
doing good in, a duty, I 138
every, has a moment of choice,
II 418
in every point of space, III 189
evolution of conscious, I 380
lacking traditional virtues is vain,
III 448-9
on living a theosophical, I 17-24;
II 395, 417, 466
meditation throughout entire,
II 7-8
no void of, in universe, III 363
object of each, governs soul’s
environment, I 278-9
only ONE, & One Consciousness in
all forms, III 260
pervades universe, II 297
principle of, III 189
reverence for animals, II 420
seek meaning of each event in, I 22
T.S. belief in Unity of, II 203
Theosophy in daily, I 280-1
as universal principle, I 208
yielding to small vexations of,
II 451
- Life-Atoms. *See* Atoms
- Life-Wave(s)
evolve through Earth-Chain,
I 323-4; II 424-7; III 58-9
sleep and, III 13
sustain body in waking state, III 13
- Light
“gracious,” of Boehme, II 111
Great, leaves traces, II 107
how one, becomes the many,
III 337-8
man ensouled by Pillars of, III 363
Nature set in motion by, & sound,
III 359
as Sun or Fire manifest, III 358
Light on the Path. See Collins, Mabel
- Like
produces like maxim, II 331
- Lilly, William (1602-1681)
predicted plague and great fire of
London, II 74
——— *Introduction to Astrology*
on Horary Astrology, II 74
- Lincoln, Abraham (1809-1865)
premonition of his destiny, III 24
- Liṅga-Śarīra (Skt)
See also Astral Body
Adept may use, of another body,
III 382, 446
aspect of Auric Egg, III 367
astral body or, model for physical,
III 44, 189-90, 235, 334, 446
essence derived from Violet
Hierarchy, III 405
of our globe is Astral Light, III 317,
334
pollution of Earth’s, III 317
subtler than body, III 44

- transformed by radiant fire
principle, III 446
- Link
“Keep the, unbroken,” III 340q
- Lipika(s) (Skt)
compared with Builders, II 227
highest Adepts know little about,
II 227
of “middle wheel” of Space,
III 14-15
as recorders in book of fate, III 18
- Lives
interchanging, II 146-7
plan for, within, I 158
why we don't remember past, II 161
- Lodge
almoners of the divine, I 210
a call from the, I 245
communication with, II 10
cyclic help for man, II 9-10
door to, closed in 1897, II 9-10
familiar with “pledge fever,” III 279
Great, helps good people, II 304-5
highest in, and Dhyāni-Chohans,
III 15
Master's, & cyclic help for man,
II 301
meditation subject, III 454
teaching on change, I 460
White, opposed to psychic
development, II 11
- Lodge of Mizraim
Masonry signifies nothing, III 129
- Logarithms
taught in ancient mysteries, I 313
- Logic
affirmation, denial, & rules of, I 241
a foundation of occult path, I 155
metaphysical healers ignore, I 282
- Logos (Gk)
Avalokiteśvara is, III 358
awakener of the Universe, I 7
conscious energy of, is Fohat,
III 336-7, 358-9
and Cosmic Ideation, III 333
Kṛishṇa as incarnation of, III 358
male & female divisions of, III 359
manifested, or Creative Word,
III 333, 359
- noumenon of Fohat, III 359
as reason & speech, III 336
and sexless power Eros, III 333
symbols for, III 336
Third, as Mind of Universe, III 298
unmanifested, in upper triangle of
Absolute World, III 332-3
Vāch and, III 335-8
Vāch, Virāj and, III 359
- Loka(s) (Skt)
Rūpa and Arūpa, II 394
- London
fire, forecast by stars, II 15, 74
plague predicted by Lilly, II 74
- London Times*
Sinnott seeks phenomenal
production of the, I 377-8
- Longfellow, Henry W. (1807-1882)
——— *A Psalm of Life*
quoted, I 195 &n
——— *The Song of Hiawatha*
quoted, I 191-2
- Lotus
of the heart, I 61
- Le Lotus* (Paris)
French T.S. periodical, I 56; III 143
- Love
Adepts embody spirit, unity and,
II 257
on attaining Divine, I 105
brotherhood is not so-called, but
true compassion, III 356
God is, I 103
Harmony and, duty of man, I 181
Infinite, annihilates evil, I 47
Karma and, II 315
Masters moved by universal,
III 329-30
Path of, essential, III 438
patriotism and, II 374
for soul vs. personality, I 83-4
Theosophists must express,
I 316-17
- Lower Manas
See also Kāma-Manas; Higher-
Manas; Manas
Antaḥkaraṇa links Higher Manas
to, III 365, 374-5
desires & delusions of, III 437

- does not exist in Devachan, III 365
 “green” when not absorbed in
 Kāma, III 367
 Higher Ego and, II 297; III 296-7
 Kāma is negative cp. to, III 416
 must be freed from desire, III 367
 must be subjected to Higher, II 297
 must win immortality, III 408, 409
 physical memory of, II 281-2
 rules man at present, III 364, 437
- Lower Nature
 on control by Higher Ego, II 297
 must open up to spirit, III 57
- Lower Self
See also Higher Self; Lower Manas;
 Personality; Self
 Auric Egg is not, III 297
 distinct from Higher Ego,
 III 296-7, 366-7
 Higher Self must triumph over,
 II 433-4
 must permit soul to act, III 447-8
 as personal Ego, III 296-7
 as personal self not the body,
 III 367
 versus Higher Self, III 82-4
- Loyalty
 family & E.S., III 405, 422
 to H.P.B., II 63
 to ideals & Theosophy, III 429-30
 to Masters, III 275-6, 391, 413,
 419-20
 to theosophical cause, II 44
 to Theosophical Society, III 430
- Lucifer
 morning-star as, II 15
 once a prince of light, I 47
- Lucifer* (London)
 on “Auric fluid” as magnetic force,
 III 334
 cited, I 56
 constant labor of H.P.B. on, III 138
 costly labor of, III 141
 on disease & imagination, II 291q
 on founding of, I 192; II 115 & n,
 180
 on Judge meeting Olcott in
 Oakland, I xxii
 on Māyāvi-rūpa of Adept, III 334
- Path* magazine cp. to, I 386
 ref. to early Church views on
 rebirth, I 430
 on religious tolerance in T.S., I 361
 stirred up Theosophy in Europe,
 III 209
- Luke*
 on beam in eye, III 436
 epitome of Theosophy in, III 70
 on humbleness, II 452q
 on pride, II 452
 on will, III 443
- Lully, Raymond (ca. 1232-1316)
 obscured adept, I 128
- Lunar Pitṛi(s) (Skt)
See also Pitṛis; Solar Pitṛis
 absorbed in auric essence become
 ourselves, III 464
 or Barhishad Pitṛis, III 294-5, 361
 on being incarnated by Divine
 Egos, III 463
 Chāyās of, gave man his body,
 III 294-5, 363, 463-5
 earth chain and, III 306
 and evolution of man, I 214
 form animal man, III 409
 function in first 3 rounds, III 295
 lower Prajāpati as 7 creative Forces
 of Nature, III 294
- Lytton, Edward George Lord
 Bulwer- (1803-1873)
 foresaw the “Coming Race,” I 42
 ——— *A Strange Story*
 on black magician, III 329
 on dreams, II 260
 ——— *Zanoni*
 on Dweller, I 97
 on dweller of threshold, II 264
 elemental shapes in, I 535
 man more than body in, II 105

M

- Machell, Reginald W. (1845-1927)
 designed H.P.B.’s urn, II 196n
- Macrocosm
 Microcosmic Principles & Planes
 of, III 298

- six-pointed star represents, III 380
- Macroprosopus (Gk)
definition, I 14
- Madness
vanity can lead to, I 77
- Magh Mela (Hindi)
"The Hindu Revival" sect founded at a, I 442
- Magi
abuses perpetrated in name of, I 45
- Magic
See also Black Magic; White Magic
distinction between Black & White, II 290
E.S. not for practical, III 305
motive decides black or white, I 45
not child's play, I 47
as occult science, I 44
practice of, needs Universal Brotherhood, I 5
true, devotion to others, III 134
- Magic Bracelet
in palmistry, II 100
- Magician(s)
See also Black Magician(s); White Magician(s)
Black & White cp., II 256-8, 414
metamorphosis by, II 94
- Magnet
analogy, II 338
- Magnetic Affinity
between elementals & man, II 404; III 61
- Magnetism
See also Hypnotism; Mesmerism
on auric fluid used in, III 334
can remedy obsession, II 288
in cure of disease, II 289
of erroneous & sincere beliefs, I 475
India's, stifling to adepts, I 477-8
metal prevents, II 93
not Black Magic, III 290
opposite process to hypnotism, III 214
of sitters in séances, I 406-8
stifling, of modern world, II 115n
use should be limited to doctors, III 214
- used as anaesthetic, III 212-14
- Mahābhārata*
conflict over vase of Amṛita, I 15
on human races, I 428
key to, allegory of Draupadī, III 251
written in allegories, II 89
Yudhishṭhira's dog at gate of Heaven, I 101
- Mahā Bodhi Society
not a T.S. Section, II 428
tries to return Buddha-Gayā to Buddhists, II 427-8, 492
- Mahā-Chohan
on purpose of T.S., I 69-70 & n
- Mahā-Kāśyapa
knew meaning of golden flower, I 85
- Mahā-manvantara(s) (Skt)
Auric Egg endures for a, III 403
Planetary Spirits and, III 402
- Mahā-Parinibbana Sutta*
Buddha's advice in, II 63 & n
on cremation of Buddha, I 429n
- Mahā-Pralaya (Skt)
Universal Dissolution, I 9
- Mahārāja (Skt)
family motto of the Benares, I 249
- Maharloka (Skt)
confusion concerning, III 464
Fire Dhyānis reascend to, III 463-4
- Mahat (Skt)
See also Universal Mind
Divine Radiations from, form Omniscient Mind, III 334
Mānasaputras as Sons of, III 362
Mind-Born Sons of, are 7 Hierarchies, III 294
Prakṛiti and, III 161
on root-differentiations of, III 298
as Third Logos, III 298
Universal Mind, III 161, 294, 334, 368
- Mahātma(s) (Skt)
See also Adept(s); Master(s)
above all Philosophies, II 56
become Planetary Spirits, III 56
belief in existence of, III 5, 22, 130-1, 227, 275, 434

- Brahmans' view of, III 131
 or Brothers, III 22
 compared to Saptarishis, II 250
 conscious immortality of, III 430
 contact T.S. after H.P.B.'s death,
 III 411, 418-20
 definitions, III 5, 22-3, 53, 225-6
 as dwellers on high mountains,
 III 227
 effect of contact with, III 425-6
 efflorescence of an age, III 24, 56
 as Esoteric Buddhists, I 475
 etymology of word, III 22
 evolution demands existence of,
 I 339-40
 fear of declaring belief in, I 339-40
 few Theosophical doctrines
 original with, I 467
 helpers of mankind, III 5
 of Himalayan Circle which sent
 H.P.B., III 419-20
 H.P.B. did not invent, I 365; III 130
 as human as ourselves once, III 434
 human evolution, II 250
 as ideals & facts, I 464; III 425
 Karma not interfered with by,
 III 25, 126, 425-6
 living but highly refined men,
 III 425
 meaning of, I 339
 message to Indian Theosophists,
 I 470-5
 messages from, have peculiar odor,
 I 469-70
 messages often in handwriting of
 recipient, III 124
 not criticizing words of, II 47
 not produced by miracle, III 23
 not vanquished by SPR report,
 III 130
 overcome bad magnetism, I 475
 power of, can be hindered, I 340
 powers of, III 22-3, 53, 226, 419-20,
 425-7
 promise help to altruists, I 462-3
 psychical powers of, II 88, 91
 secluded records of, III 5
 stand by H.P.B., I 511-12
- Svamiji K.B.'s encounter with,
 III 419-20
 term part of our language, I 496
 on terms Adept, Initiate &, II 374
 T.S. founding and, III 5-6
 tradition records existence of,
 II 328
 transcend own Karma, III 125-6
 true ring of letter from, II 216
 on writing of S.D., I 343-4
The Mahatma Letters. See Sinnett,
 Alfred P.
- Mahā-Yuga (Skt)
 and four lesser yugas, I 124
- Maitland, Edward (1824-1897)
 ——— *Anna Kingsford, Her Life* . . .
 as anti-vivisectionist, I 500
- Maji (1827-?)
 great Indian yoginī, II 298
- Man
See also Humanity; Mankind
 Absolute Principle in, III 404,
 433-4
 Adepts on beliefs of, III 8
 affects matter to be used by other
 egos, I 119
 age of, III 9, 21, 29, 31-2
 ancestor not an ape, III 21, 31-2
 animals before, in 2nd Round, I 331
 Archetypal, II 228
 Āryāsaṅga on, III 435
 astral form preceded physical, III 9,
 31
 becomes "one with the Gods,"
 III 234, 434-5
 before animals in 4th Round, I 331
 began as "fiery dust," II 231
 body derived from Moon, III 34
 character seen in hand, II 97-100
 character of, hard to know, I 73
 and civilization of 19th century,
 I 36
 classifications of, cp., II 104-6
 constitution derived from Cosmos,
 II 310
 constitution of, esoterically,
 III 367-8, 416-18, 430-1, 433-8
 continuity unbroken, III 29
 a continuous entity, II 390

- copy of Universal Mind, III 161, 351, 362
- creative powers of, III 434-6
- crown of all evolution, II 161-2; III 36, 161, 178, 435
- development on this & other planets, III 5, 7, 10, 361-3
- distinct in having Manas, II 317
- Divine, III 360, 366, 404, 408-9, 435
- dual nature of, III 437
- duty of, I 181
- each, connected to one Adept, I 140
- each, his own creator, III 34-5, 40, 72, 434-5
- each, is part of Manu, I 117
- ennobled by evolution, III 76, 161, 166, 178-80, 234, 434
- fashions own destiny, I 41; III 40, 62-3, 71, 184, 187, 351, 388, 435
- is final authority now, I 36
- 5th Round "Rubicon" for, II 321
- first in 4th Round, II 231, 322
- flower of evolution, II 136
- future elevation of, III 72, 75-6, 161, 184, 434
- future perfection of, III 388
- in geometric symbolism, III 395, 416-18
- gestation period of, shortening, II 423-4
- God incarnate, I 41, 212; II 12, 136-7, 147, 310, 361; III 210
- god of his little universe, I 119
- great destiny, II 235
- great work of, I 14
- greater self of, religions' source, III 217
- immortality, III 10, 167, 178, 260, 431, 435
- incarnations, III 62-3, 73-7, 182-4
- inherited tendencies, III 84-5, 183
- inner or astral, not spiritual, II 36
- "know thyself," II 386, 429
- know thyself to know all men, II 398
- knowledge of spiritual nature of, will save, I 5
- latent psychic powers in, II 88
- life a pilgrimage for, III 29-30, 184
- lives at once in two worlds, I 45
- lives on thought, I 415
- made of millions of lives, II 36
- is microcosm of macrocosm, I 61, 115, 118-19, 214
- misfortunes explained by Theosophy, III 67, 180-2
- mistaken view of transmigration, II 420-1
- Monadic evolution and, I 211-14, 331-2
- Nature and, III 18, 77, 430-1, 433-8
- not "fallen," II 232, 268, 361
- not mere atomic-molecular organism, III 351
- not originally sinful, III 434
- on occult path, II 264
- once a, always a, II 419
- is own savior, I 31
- owns nothing, I 21
- part of Supreme Being, I 35
- perfect, is in union with all, I 13
- as perfected spiritual being, III 5, 10, 76, 161, 234, 388, 434
- planetary influences on, II 15-16
- potency of each, in work for Theosophy, I 205
- potentially a God, I 103; II 147, 163, 310; III 404, 433-4
- as product of Aum, III 338
- progress of inner, II 433
- psychical line of descent, III 85
- responsible for life atoms, II 146-7, 420-1
- sevenfold nature of, II 137, 310; III 166-7, 186-92, 234-5, 367-8, 416, 430, 435q
- a Soul, I 415; II 40, 90, 161; III 10
- a spiritual entity, I 95
- stars' composition identical with, III 334
- temple built gradually, III 21-2, 75-6
- ternary division of, II 104-5
- the thinker, II 138; III 187
- the thinker due to Mānasaputras, III 351, 362
- troubles of every, partly our own, II 309

- true aim of, I 139; II 355
 ultimate reunion with Divine Spirit, III 62
 unity of, II 143-8
 universe in miniature, II 137, 403
 unseen help from Adepts to, II 329-30, 433
 why no remnants of antediluvian, III 31-2
- Manas (Skt)
See also Higher Manas; Lower Manas
 advent of, III 357, 363-4, 462-3
 Ākāśa visible when, fully developed, III 365
 Antaḥkaraṇa as link between Higher & Lower, III 366, 374-5
 Aphrodite myth cp. with, III 318-19
 attracts part of Kāma, III 296-7, 367, 408, 416, 437-8
 Auric Egg and, III 364
 as basis for speech, III 336, 357
 conflict between higher and lower, II 298
 connects Ego with the body, II 302
 as container of causes, I 295
 as cosmic & universal principle, I 214
 Divine Consciousness when united to Buddhi, III 365, 408
 the doer, the enjoyer, the sufferer, III 397
 dual nature of, III 397
 essential to the Self, II 317
 Eternal & non-eternal, III 408
 in 5th Round, fully evolved, II 224, 321
 fully developed in 5th Race, II 368
 guided by Ātma-Buddhi, II 364
 Higher & Lower cp., III 364-5, 367, 408-9, 416
 as Higher Ego, III 296, 322, 364, 408
 Human Soul, III 44, 334
 individualized thinker, III 191, 296
 limited to one Mahā-manvantara, III 296
 lower, attracts part of Kāma, III 320
 in man's constitution, III 367
 or mind, II 137; III 44, 168, 191
 or mind as form of Vāch, III 336
 not limited to one Manvantara, III 319
 proceeds from Ākāśa, II 224
 projects into lower Quaternary, III 318, 334
 the real man, the thinker, III 397, 398
 seat of real memory in Higher, II 282
 seeds of thought in, II 347
 stores "mental deposits," I 279
 subtle delusions of, III 437
 third principle in Microcosm, III 319
 training of, in E.S., III 389, 438
 union with Buddhi our true aim, II 355
 and Universal Mind, III 367
 Vaikhari Vāch and, III 336
- Mānasa-Dhyānis (Skt)
 as Solar Devas in Intellectual scheme of evolution, III 294, 361
- Mānasaputra(s) (Skt)
 connected with Venus & Mercury, III 362
 higher part of man, III 362
 man as Thinker due to incarnating, III 351, 361-2
 or Mānasa-Dhyānis, Solar Devas & Agnishvāta Pitṛis, III 361
 Monadic evolution and, I 214
 now ourselves, III 409
 our reincarnating Egos, III 294, 362-3
 as "Pillars of Light," III 363
 seven Hierarchies of, III 294
 some are Nirmānakāyas from preceding Manvantaras, III 362
 as sons of Mind or Mahat, III 294, 362
- Mānasic Entity
 Ākāśic records guide incarnation of, III 364
 becomes Higher Self as perfect Triad, III 322
 as Higher Ego, III 296, 322, 364

- on incarnation of, & Lunar Pitṛis, III 463-5
- Mānasic World
corresponds to Mahat, III 334
- Manas-Taijasi (Skt)
Auric Egg ascends into Devachan via, III 403
- Manifestation
Astral before physical, III 31-2
black magicians swallowed up at close of, II 257
cycles of, II 234, 345; III 31, 253
Eros as desire for, III 333
purpose of, in Matter, III 388
- Mankind
Adepts help for, unseen, II 329-30, 410
age of, III 31-2
astral light's effects on, III 62
Atlanteans reborn in present, I 128-9, 131; II 224, 352; III 362
can only be lifted gradually, I 378; II 329
in era of wild unbelief, III 161
evolution of, not automatic, II 259-60
lover of, and Kali-Yuga, III 58
majority of, are bad, II 264
nature of, I 378
Nirmānakāyas' devotion to, II 410
Occultism for use of, I 381
pollutes astral of Earth, III 317
sacred heroes help, I 122
spiritual helpers of, III 5
Theosophy chiefly for masses of, III 101-2
- Mantra(s) (Skt)
German mystics recognize power of, I 89
power of united endeavor and, I 90
restore self-control, I 90
- Manu(s) (Skt)
See also Laws of Manu
aggregate of men, I 117; III 34
a Kshatriya, I 429
Seven, or Prajāpatis, III 338
- Manuscript(s)
newly discovered, to come, II 223
- some S.D. doctrines found on ancient palm leaves, II 223
- Manvantara(s) (Skt)
See also Cycle(s); Pralaya(s); Yuga(s)
continuity of each succeeding, II 223, 267; III 388
definition, III 55
on dissolution of, III 253
divided into four Yugas, I 123
Divine Spark individualized in, II 380
each, an outgrowth of preceding, I 117; III 246
evolutionary period, III 31, 35
Hierarchy transferred in next, II 235
Karma of failure in, III 388
Karma of indifference, II 321
Mahātmas evolved out of, III 56
man a miniature of, II 321
many, needed for perfection, III 388
number of human years in, III 31
OM declares 3 periods of, I 311
perfection is goal of each, II 267, 380-1
Planetary Intelligences preside at, I 475
purpose of, III 56
the reign of one Manu, I 117
and serpent symbol, I 250
soul may live during entire, II 306
two eternal principles of, III 55
- Mark
on gaining truths, III 134
Jesus queried about rebirth, II 141
on poverty, III 98
on sin against Holy Ghost, III 66
- Marriage
celibacy and, compared, II 389
Divine Mystery of, I 20-1
fear of its hindrance to occult development, II 389
lessons of heart gained by, II 389
no hindrance to occult development, I 20-1
a question for family forum, II 246
in some life for all Adepts, I 20; II 389

- T.S. views on, II 153
- Mars
 Boehme on formation of, II 111
 cosmic influence to Earth, I 383-4
 Earth-Chain does not include,
 I 368-9, 498, 513q
 and Mercury controversy, I 498-9,
 510-13
 and Mercury in *S.D.*, II 228
 no satellites of, II 229
 in obscurity, I 369-70; II 427
 spirit of rage &, I 384
- Masonry
See also Freemasonry
 Adept brotherhood cp. with,
 III 27-8
 means nothing to Theosophists,
 III 129
 relies on outward signs, III 27
- Master(s)
See also Adept(s); Mahātma(s)
 advice for Theosophists, I 157
 appears when disciple ready, I 107
 barriers to, I 475
 bequeathal of Schmiechen
 portraits of, I lxi
 chelas used as mediums by, I 53
 compassionate though aware of
 secret offenses, III 421
 condemn thirst for phenomena,
 II 403
 on contact with, after H.P.B.,
 III 411, 418-20
 copy nature, I 505
 cyclic help by, I 462; II 9-10, 301;
 III 97, 283-5
 danger of, physical appearance
 among men, III 426-7
 on declaration of belief in, I 385-7;
 II 47; III 413
 demand altruism for chelaship,
 III 277, 457
 dictated *S.D.* to H.P.B., I 319 &n,
 343, 345-6, 347; III 412
 disciples of true Arhats, I 475
 do not deal with personal concerns,
 III 412, 424-5
 do not interfere with Karma,
 III 425-6
 exemplify man's perfectibility, II 12,
 60
 exist as facts, II 46-7, 328-9
facsimiles of letters from, I liv-lv,
 345-7
 faith in, brings victory, III 275q
 fidelity to, II 46
 great function of, III 64
 help not withdrawn after 1898,
 I 462
 help the T.S., II 46
 H.P.B. did not invent, I 365, 386
 imitate charity of, I 505
 incapable of ingratitude, I 64, 511
 influence T.S. through E.S.,
 III 344-6, 391-3
 on Karma, I 503-4; II 245; III 345-6
 Karma respected by, I 462
 on knowledge & curiosity, I 368q
 letters to Judge from, I liv-lvi
 live for humanity, I 70
 living men, II 12; III 425
 Lodge and, as ideals & facts, III 413,
 425
 love for orphan Humanity,
 III 329-30
 loyalty to, & magnetic rapport
 with, III 275-6, 391, 413, 419-20
 Māyāvi-rūpa of, III 385, 426
 meaning in evolutionary scheme,
 I 313-14
 meditation subject, III 454
 messages and H.P.B., II 215-17
 on messages claimed to be from,
 II 445-6
 messages have peculiar odor,
 I 469-70
 messenger of, comments, I 107-9
 Messengers periodically sent by,
 I 303, 462-3
 misconceptions about, III 424-7
 on moral worth of T.S., I 155
 most perfectly organized body in
 world, I 505
 necessities of evolution, I 201
 neither exoteric Brahmans nor
 Buddhists, II 54-5
 occult help from, I 341

- on Olcott as head of T.S. until his death, II 201-2
- on Olcott's visit from, III 426
- plan for world at large, II 11
- prayer to, I 62
- precipitation method of H.P.B. and, I 308-10
- pretence to messages from, proves contrary, III 411
- as "pre-Vedic Budhists," I 476
- privilege of obedience to, III 392
- proclamations of belief in, II 47, 328
- program of, and T.S., I 243, 244-5; II 19
- on purpose of T.S., I 318-20
- radiance surrounding, III 446
- refuse to drop Brotherhood object, I 69
- reluctant to display magic, I 59-60
- on Schmiechen portraits of, I lxxviii
- seal, II 48
- Serpent symbolizes, I 250-1
- Sinnett said H.P.B. deserted by, I 510-11
- stand by Olcott & H.P.B., I 63-4
- T.S. destiny in India and, III 418-20, 458-9
- T.S. founding ordered by, I 58
- T.S. of, open to all, I 55-6
- is Thyself, I 51
- traditions abound in Europe and Asia about, II 328
- Truth not divulged all at once by, I 107-8
- unknown philanthropists, I 380
- on unselfish work for, III 412
- urge brotherliness to dark nations, I 69
- views of Science and, I 376-81
- warning about psychic powers, II 11
- why T.S. founded by, in America, II 114
- why West chosen for new effort by, III 458-9
- work scientifically not sentimentally, I 479
- work to uplift humanity, II 329-30; III 344
- Materialism**
- baneful glitter of, I 35
- curse of money as, I 111
- downward tendency of, III 329
- driving, out of heart, I 112
- enervates body & character, I 483
- growing among Hindus, I 478
- in human nature, I 110
- Karma of, an affliction, III 19, 38
- in modern science, I 379-81
- a passive condition, III 329
- requires selfishness, I 484
- Spiritualistic, I 350-1
- Theosophy opposed to, III 173
- way out of abyss of, I 180-1
- Western cp. to Eastern, I 479-80
- Materialization**
- Hermetic axiom not negated by, II 332
- medium as agent for, II 331
- not the only element of mediumship, I 52
- process of, I 198-200
- of "spirits of the dead," I 352-3
- Mattei, Count Cesare (1809-1896)
- Homeopathic system of, I 283
- Matter**
- See also* Prakriti
- atomic structure of, II 146-7
- of bodies used by later Egos, I 119-20; II 320
- in constant change of state, III 11-12
- "descent" into, II 345, 360, 401-2
- during Pralaya, II 225, 345
- essence of, invisible, I 352
- evolution by use of, III 35, 56, 161, 166
- factors needed for power over, I 397
- as fire-mist, III 188
- an illusion, III 12
- man responsible for, I 119-20
- man's cast-off, used by lower kingdoms, II 322
- mesmerizer exudes subtle, II 33
- mind co-existent with, III 166
- no such thing as dead, III 12
- on "organic" & "inorganic," I 208

- permeable by 6th sense, II 237
 permutations of, II 319-20
 potentiality of, II 40, 232
 primordial or original, I 159; III 12, 188
 radiant, of science is astral, III 46
 relativity of, III 37
 reused by Soul in next life, II 43
 Spirit and, co-eternal, I 119, 159; II 136, 232, 238; III 186, 328
 Spirit needs experience in, II 232, 360, 401
 three dimensions of, II 237
- Matthew*
- on contentment, I 21q
 on diet, II 390
 Elias reborn, III 110
 golden rule, II 163
 Jesus queried about rebirth, II 141
 on karma, III 155
 karma in every word & act, III 33, 110
 on karmic account, III 100
 on karmic stamina, II 444
 on kingdom of God, II 356
 on perfection of man, II 365
 reincarnation in, III 110, 183
 on temptation of Jesus, III 255
- Maugraby*
- a Black magician, II 94
- Māvalankar, Dāmodar K. (1857-?)*
- Adyar room of, I 265-6
 called to Tibet, I 67; III 459
 gave up caste, marriage, etc., I 470
 Hodgson report and, III 124
 joins T.S. in India, I 67
 prophecy on departure of, II 102
 ——— *Dāmodar and the Pioneers of the Theosophical Movement* (comp. Sven Ēek)
 letters to Judge in, I xxiii
- Māyā* (Skt)
- causes of, III 417-18
 of material world, II 407, 411
 self-created, I 213
- Māyāvi-Rūpa* (Skt)
- of Adept cp. with Astral Body, III 385, 444-5, 446, 449
- Adepts use kāma principle to form, III 334
 Master visits Olcott in, III 426
 yogic use in disappearance, I 410
- McClure's Magazine* (New York)
- Herbert Spencer on society, I 423q
 Spencer on coming despotism, I 423
- Mead, G. R. S. (1863-1933)*
- on Basic Principles of man & their Aspects, III 325-7
 biographical sketch, II 493-4
 E.S. Instructions and, III 290-1
 on E.S. Instructions vs. "Eye Doctrine," III 325
 on two paths to Nirvāṇa, II 327 & *Vāban's* ed. statement by, II 243
 views of early Church on rebirth, I 430
- Meaning*
- seek, of each event, I 22
- Mechanics*
- ancients knew, I 447
- Meditation*
- aspiration to Higher Self, III 64, 374, 452, 454
 Aum should be subject of constant, III 455-6
 best Teacher for, is 7th principle, III 452
 calms the mind, III 292
 centering in Buddhi, III 452, 456
 color yellow and Mantra use in, III 455-7
 concentration and, III 455
 control of vital currents &, II 269
 counteracts dark powers, III 457
 daily, suggested, II 417
 exam questions on, III 369n
 on fame, money, & power, II 7
 on fixed time & place for, III 292, 373, 394, 454, 455
 on Highest Self, II 9; III 277
 leads to inner self-dependence, III 292
 on London paper for, III 453-4
 Master on lifetime, III 455
 a must for E.S. progress, III 373-4
 mysterious power & dreams, II 261

- obstructions to, II 372
 on OM, I 6-10, 163; III 457
 in Patañjali's *Yoga Aphorisms*, II 7
 petty objects not recommended for, III 453-4
 practical details omitted for E.S. & T.S., III 456
 purify desire in life-, II 8-9
 reason for not eating before, III 454
 self-examination during, III 373, 374
 study &, refines mind, I 327
 subjects for, III 454
 thoughts for, III 394
 on tone, I 8-9
 on true sun aids humanity, I 137
 two sorts of, II 7
 Union with Supreme Being, I 72
- Medium(s)**
 A. J. Davis, I 350
 Adepts are conscious, I 355, 395
 advice on stock market, I 291-2
 all men are, I 52-3
 astral light used by, III 46
 astral of, attracts soulless phantoms, III 48
 condensing focus for astral forces, I 454-5
 on control "Jim Nolan," I 198ff, 404-6
 control of entity through, spleen, II 458
 criminals infuse, III 191
 dangerous to seek, I 351
 evils attracted to, II 279-80
 find no consensus from "spirit" world, III 146
 Greek vestals were, I 287
 holds back the departed, II 394
 ignorant of source of phenomena, I 308, 391, 395, 452; II 357-8
 money paid to, I 108
 nervous imbalance of, III 48, 145-6, 190, 334-5
 O.T. prophets were inspirational, I 286
 of old took no money, I 286-7
 on parroting of facts by, III 145
 revealed no laws, III 146
- same spook appears to different, at same time, III 143-4
 what is a, I 51-4, 353-6; III 334-5
- Mediumship**
 accusations of irresponsible, II 215-16
 astral light used in, III 45, 136, 143-6
 can be a blessing instead of curse, I 90
 can be inspiration from higher planes, I 53
 dangers of premature, II 357-8
 evil consequences of, II 279-80, 394, 403-4
 exists despite prejudice, I 51
 explanation by "controls" of, II 458
 explanation of, I 405-10
 on flimsy proofs of, III 144-5
 a Frankenstein created by Spiritists, I 51
 illumination is not, II 367
 irresponsible, II 29, 357-8
 no true creativity without, I 53
 not a blessing, II 367
 not concerned with real Man, I 108, 353-7
 not wholly messages from dead, I 51
 physical memory and, I 453
 in slate-writing, I 355
 as worship of dead, III 191
- Medulla Oblongata**
 has sensory plane function, III 323
- Memory(ies)**
 animals have, of pain inflicted, II 72
 astral, I 453-4
 brain, differs from soul, II 281
 every organ has its own kind of, II 41-2; III 348
 main obstacle to meditation, II 8, 372
 in mediumship, I 453
 Occultism and, II 277
- Men**
See also Man; Mankind
 all, are mediums, I 52
 majority inherently bad, II 264

- Menasseh ben Israel, Rabbi (1604-1657)
 ——— *Nishmath Hayyim*
 on transmigration, I 419
- Mental
 overcoming, bias, III 85-8
 plane cannot be ignored, I 92-3
 positions & karma, II 254 ; III 37-8
- Mental Healing
See also Metaphysical Healing
 danger of Black Magic in, III 256
 on dangers of, I 227-30, 294-7
 forces sickness to inner planes,
 III 256-7
- Mental Science. *See* Christian Science
- Mercury
 awakening from obscurity, I 370
 fed by solar substance, II 111
 governs intellect, I 9
 Mars &, controversy, I 498-9,
 510-13
 Mars &, occultly related to Earth,
 I 383-4; II 228
 no satellites for, II 229
 not of Earth-Chain, I 368-9, 498,
 513q
 in planetary wheel of Jacob
 Boehme, II 111
 spirit of wisdom &, I 384
- Mesmer, Anton (1734-1815)
 agent of brotherhoods, II 31
 mesmerism antedates, II 31
 Society of Harmony founded by,
 II 301
- Mesmerism
See also Hypnotism
 accepted under name of
 hypnotism, III 174, 212
 Ben Franklin condemns, II 31-2
 cures by, II 31, 289
 deals with material forces, I 254-5
 denied by science, III 174
 Dods revived, in America, II 32
 Du Potet's "secret" work on, II 32
 Higher Self not influenced by,
 I 254-6; II 33, 35
 Hypnotism and, I 144-5; II 31-40
 ideation of subject of, altered by
 operator, I 255-6
 as magnetic anaesthetic, III 212-13
 Mesmer only rediscovered, II 31
 not a superstition, I 144
 opposition & investigations into,
 II 32
 process differs from hypnotism,
 III 214
 proves that soul exists, II 91
 rechristened Hypnotism, I 144
 Senate lectured on, I 145; II 32
- Mesmerizer
 aura of, II 33
 cannot touch Higher Self, II 33
 escaping control of, II 39
 fluid thrown off by, II 33
 grossness of, II 35
 misled unless a trained seer, II 36
- Message(s)
 bogus, claimed to be from adepts,
 I 393-5, 469-70
 claimed from dead exposed, I 454-6
 "Master's seal" and, II 48
 on Masters', to H.P.B., II 215-16
 Master's, to J. Niemand, II 48
- Messenger(s)
 cyclic appearance of, II 10;
 III 283-4
 disappearance of, III 285
 H.P.B. as, of Masters, II 215-16
 Master's, comments, I 107-9
 on preparing for 20th century,
 I 244
 recorded in each century, II 301
 of 20th Century, I 303; III 97
- Messiah
 tradition of the, I 441
- Metal(s)
 breaks magnetic connection, II 93
 lead, sacred to Saturn, II 446
- Metaphysical Healing
See also Healing
 black magic and, I 227, 229
 criticism of Judge's views on,
 I 232-5
 dangers of, I 227-30, 282, 283, 284,
 294-7; II 290-3
 heals by mind only, II 436
 Judge's reply on his criticism of,
 I 236-7

- strong in U.S., I 282
 teachers of, responsible for effects of, I 297
- Metaphysics
 Adepts emphasize need for, II 229
 Adepts urge science of, I 381
 little errors in, cause great problems, II 323
 needed to escape illusion, I 400
- Metempsychosis
See also Reincarnation
 reincarnation cp. with, I 430
- Metonic Cycle
 in ancient Egypt, I 517 &n
- Microbes
 as builders & destroyers, III 193
 theory in epidemics, III 193-4
- Microcosm
 macrocosm and, III 298, 380
 pentagon symbol for, III 380
- Middle Classes
 support Theosophy most, II 373
- Migrations
 bird, cp. to human life-wave, II 426-7
- Milky Way
 other systems like ours in, III 16-17
- Mill, John S. (1806-1873)
 constant self-analysis affects, III 262
- Millennium
 Christian expectations for, I 292
- Millionaire
 Karma of an altruistic, II 350-1
- Mind
See also Manas; Thought(s)
 action proceeds from, III 259-60, 397, 398
 action proceeds from Cosmic, III 351
 alone suffers or enjoys, II 336
 basis of speech, III 360
 can ignore personality in Devachan, I 169
 concentration and Thought, III 261-3
 constitution of our, is monadic, III 351, 409
 as container of causes, I 295
 cosmic potential, & basis of all law, I 214
 an entity, II 338
 factors for power over, I 396-7
 is field of all experience, III 397
 grossness of Western, I 327
 knot of the heart and, I 31
 magnetic & electric ties of body to, II 288
 Mahat or, of Universe, III 294, 298
 on modifications of the, III 260, 261-2
 mystical vs. practical, III 87
 no Karma beyond, I 25, 31
 openness of, needed, III 85-8
 overcoming habits of, III 85-8
 plane cannot be ignored, I 92-3
 principle is creator & basis of all law, I 214
 reading, II 95-7
 real life of the, II 162
 seeds left in, by thoughts, II 347
 tendencies of, III 85, 261, 408
 Theosophical doctrines leaven, II 20
 training of, III 85-8, 260, 262-4
- Mind Cure
 and Christian Science, II 405
 dangers of, I 227-8, 282, 294-7
 defects of, II 290-3, 410-11
 misleading and dangerous, III 398-9, 409-10
 Theosophy &, contrasted, II 436
- Mines
 not found by psychic senses, II 271
- Missionaries
 corruption of East by, II 150
 Coulomb conspiracy and, III 124
- Missionary
 work in Ceylon, III 117-8
- Moderation
 path of, I 92
- Moggallāna
 Buddha's disciple, II 442
 murder of, II 442
- Moguls
 plunder India's treasures, I 183
- Mohammed (570-632)
 did not advocate polygamy, I 373

- had only one wife, I 373
 and high mountains, III 228
 on kismet, III 40
 visions of, III 228
- Mohammedan(s)
See also Islamism
 accused of forcing the *Koran* on
 others, I 373
 devotees on the soul, II 457
 fakirs of India are, III 170
 legend on time in Paradise, III 248
 Orthodox beliefs of, I 374-5
- Mohyus, Ericius (also Eryci Mohyi)
 ——— *Sympathetical Powder of . . .*
 on mesmerism, II 31
- Moksha (Skt)
 means release from bondage, II 408
- Molecule(s)
 atoms and, inform the organs,
 III 351
 how atoms become visible as,
 III 351
 in hypnotism, I 417
 Keely ruptured etheric, III 351
- Molinas, Miguel (1640-1697)
 ——— *Golden Thoughts . . .*
 on paradoxes, I 19
 on way of peace, I 17-18
- Monachesi, N. R.
 not a member of T.S., III 135
 ——— *The Hidden Way Across the
 Threshold*
 not endorsed by T.S. secretary,
 III 135
- Monad(s) (Gk)
 Agnishvāta Pitṛis complete the,
 III 409
 animal, may rise to a higher, I 427
 are globes in various stages,
 II 229-30
 Auric Egg ideal body of, III 403
 do not “land” on empty Earth,
 II 229-30
 door into human kingdom closed
 for new, II 231, 314, 419
 each, mirrors own universe, III 351
 on earth chain become human,
 II 228
 as eternal pilgrim, I 212-14
 evolutionary course of, I 211-14;
 II 229-30; III 158, 294, 361-3, 388,
 409
 evolutionary plan alters in 3rd
 Round, II 322
 evolving now as Ātma-Buddhi-
 Manas, I 212; III 409
 human, defined, II 230-1
 the immortal spark, III 158
 individualizes mind, III 351
 interstellar atoms and, III 351
 of Leibniz an Atom, III 363
 limited number in each
 Manvantara, II 230, 314, 419
 loss of soul not, II 306
 Lunar, “ooze out” astral doubles,
 III 361
 One Flame but countless sparks,
 III 409
 potential gods, I 212
 of preceding chain become human
 on Globe A, II 228
 same, in all kingdoms it traverses,
 II 315-16
 triple evolutionary scheme and,
 III 294, 361, 409
 united by Cosmic Will, III 351
 why, descends into matter, III 388,
 409
- Money
 altruistic expenditure of, II 350-1
 curse upon, I 111
 dangers of large corporate funds to
 T.S., II 205-6
 dedicated to T.S. work, II 205-7
 desire for, II 330
 healing practice and, II 275
 medium’s, haunted by astral beings,
 I 108
- Monsters
 parentage of, II 379
- Moon(s)
 analogy between Earth and, III 306
 Chain, Lunar Monads, & Pitṛis,
 III 306, 361-2, 409
 in Church imagery, I 433
 comets and, I 481-2
 corpse of our old planetary chain,
 I 434-5, 519-20; II 228; III 445

- cycles of man's migrations &, I 569
 a deserted planet, II 228, 423
 eclipses of, & folk beliefs, I 550-1
 fate of, I 434-5, 519-20
 feast days fixed acc. to, I 433
 in final pralaya, II 427
 fourteen-year cycle of, I 517
 globe of a previous Manvantara,
 II 423
 influence on men's bodies, II 111-12
 Julian calendar and, I 433
 in last stage of dissolution, III 389
 monthly cycle of, II 165
 noxious emanations from, I 434
 of planetary bodies, I 481
 planets having more than one, or
 "astral body," III 445
 progenitor of our globe, I 434,
 519-20; II 228, 427; III 14, 34,
 389, 445
 spiritual principles transferred to
 earth chain, II 228
 sun produces, says Boehme,
 II 111-12
 when life impulse left, III 389
- Moral(s)**
 Adepts help, progress of man, I 202
 Adepts value, results of science,
 I 380
 basis of, life, I 181
 character and cyclic impressions,
 I 522
 condemnation is immoral, II 282
 cowardice can kill, I 507-9
 of curing vs. control of others,
 II 289
 discord caused by inflicting pain,
 II 71-2
 disorder of our cycle, I 294
 epidemics, III 192-4
 hypnotism leads to, death, I 417
 law of compensation, III 70-1, 167
 Masters relieve, suffering, I 320
 nature-spirits have no, II 404
 responsibility, III 71
 sample of, defects, III 83-4
 sense spurred by Theosophy, III 72
- Morality**
 of capital punishment, I 488-90
- high, needed to practice yoga
 safely, II 337
 Karma accords, of so-called
 "rights," II 254
 law of Karma and, I 502-5
 needed not legislation, I 527
 science's lack of, and Adepts,
 I 379-81
 T.S. progress and, II 403
 More, Thomas (1478-1535)
 obscured adept, I 128
 Morgan, Arthur E. (1878-1975)
 — *Edward Bellamy*
 excerpt of Judge letter, II 152n
- Mormonism**
 similar to Islam, I 375
The Morning Advertiser (New York)
 announces Judge's
 commemoration, III 224
 death bed message of W.Q.J. in,
 III 222-4
- Morphine**
 more degrading than alcohol,
 II 377
- Morya Dynasty**
 claim Buddha was of their caste,
 I 429
 and Koothoomi, I 430
- Moses (ca. 1200 BCE)**
 an Adept, II 441
 against witchcraft, I 286; III 191
 law of, is retaliatory, I 490, 492, 502;
 II 341
 lineage of, acc. to Jesus, I 441
 received Law on high mountain,
 III 227
 warned against necromancy, I 197,
 286, 288-90
- Moses, Wm. Stainton (1839-1892)**
 precipitated messages and, I 308
- Moslem**
 scholars represented at World's
 Fair, II 129
- Mother(s)**
 influence and reincarnation, II 302
 karma brings child to, II 302, 379
 milk of, and body of child, II 302
 use of will on children, II 289-90

- Motion
 eternal, III 358
 "fire" on our plane, III 358
 as magnetism, electricity, sensation,
 etc., III 358
- Motive(s)
 brotherly, need testing, III 92
 can nullify good karma, III 89
 determines black or white magic,
 I 47
 developing true, exercises Will,
 II 395
 on elevating, III 422
 energy expended on high, same as
 on low, II 445
 for entering E.S., III 421-3
 Karma and, I 139
 on methods and, of Adepts, I 202
 most important factor, I 146
 no personal, in Great Sages' help
 for world, I 218
 psychic capacities and, II 393
 pure, atones for errors, I 55
 pure, helps progress, I 50, 148
 right, protects against black
 magicians, II 415
 is root of morality, III 72
 for seeking truth, III 92
 source of good, II 463-4
 transmutes energy, I 380
 try our best for others, II 349
 trying for better, II 395, 441, 463,
 466
 work for Theosophy and, I 204
- Motto of T.S.
 no dogma more binding than, I 57
 sums up practice & belief, I 36
- Mountain(s)
 free of lowland's coarse magnetism,
 III 226
 Moses given Law on high, III 227
 Peter the Hermit & William Tell
 drawn to, III 228
 retreat of fakirs, hermits & sages,
 III 225-7
 sacred & forbidden fastnesses,
 III 227
 why Mahātmas dwell in, III 226
 world tradition about revered,
 III 228-9
- Mukerjee, J. *See* Mukhapadhaya,
 Pandit Jagneshwar
- Mukherji, Kali Prasanna
 on ascetic powers, I 410-11
 on yogic powers to disappear,
 I 410-11
- Mukhopadhaya, Pandit Jagneshwar
 leader of Hindu Revival, I 442-3
- Mūlaprakṛiti (Skt)
 abstract ideal matter, III 358
 and laya center of higher world,
 III 332
 primordial matter, III 12
- Müller, F. Max (1823-1900)
 gave only exoteric significance of
 Āryan literature, II 87
 Morya translation of, I 430
 on Nirvāna, III 25
 says "self" best expresses Īśvara &
 Ātma, I 71
 ——— *Gifford Lectures*
 on Buddhist idea of Karma, I 120-1
 on Buddhist morality, I 120-1
 ——— *India: What Can It Teach Us?*
 on Sanskrit literature, I 184
- Mumbai. *See* Bombay
- Mummification
 and cremation contrasted, II 348
 Egyptian reason for, I 517
 not to chain soul to body, II 376-7
- Muṇḍaka-Upanishad*
 analogy of bow, arrow, & target,
 I 10, 163
 meditation on OM in, I 10 & n, 163
 on One Light, I 435
 "shaves" away error, III 96
- Murder
 burdens all mankind, III 219
 capital punishment and, I 488-9,
 492
 easily justified, III 218-9
 Karma of, I 500
 why, a sin, III 219
- Music
 Buddha and, II 324
- Music of the Spheres
 is light of the Logos, etc., III 336

- Pythagorean numbers and, III 338
- Myalba [dMyal-ba] (Tib)
kāmic soul in, III 353
- Mystery(ies)
logarithms taught in the, I 313
of Occultism on finding the Way,
II 400
of primordial substance, II 239
- Mystic(s)
no idleness for the, I 18
power of self-ideation, II 274
is smiling & joyous, I 18, 19
- Mysticism
first step in, I 4-5
veiled language of, I 43
- Myth(s)
Devil or serpent, II 92
reverberations of ancient times,
II 93
- N
- Nāda-Brahmā (Skt)
meaning of, I 7-9
- Nāḍī(s) (Skt)
definition, III 314
location in brain, III 322-3
preparation of, II 103
- Nāḍīgranthams (Skt)
on Coulomb scandal, I 11
definition, I 10
duration of T.S. predicted by,
I 10-11
on future of U.S.A., I 17
Indian astrological prophecy,
II 101-3
predict Olcott's time of death, I 11
- Naidu, Iyaly
helped Olcott form Adyar
Headquarters, I 67
notes on Judge's talk, II 83-5
- Nāma-Karaṇa (Skt)
name ceremony to identify castes,
III 165
- Nanjio, Bunyū (1849-1927)
on Japanese Buddhist Sects, I 85-8
- Napoleon I (1769-1821)
defeat of, and Nirmānakāyas'
influence, III 26
downfall seen in heavens, II 15
Red Man's red letter and, III 26
- Nara
and Nārāyaṇa, I 15
- Naraka (Skt)
and Avīchi, or hell, I 439
- Nārāyaṇa
See also Viṣṇu
destroys with chakra, I 15
and Nara, I 15
- Nasmyth, James (1808-1890)
"willow leaves" of, I 136
- Nāstikism [non-belief]
H.P.B. sent to destroy, III 419
Prayāg letter does not induce, II 55
- Nation(s)
each, affects all, III 8
have gone out like torches, II 259q
karma of Egos and, III 236
psychical inheritance of, II 262
- Nationalism
has no binding inward sanction,
III 160
- Nature
See also Prakṛiti
alchemy uses lower agents of,
III 436
alone is blind, III 16
aspirant never deserted by, III 398
Boehme's scheme of, II 108
control over, not transferable, II 29
co-workers with, vs. misusers of,
III 328
duality of, II 344-5; III 416, 436-7
ebb and flow in, II 167
has endless power to delude, I 49
forms in, change, II 368
goal of worker with, III 396
harmony with, II 71-2, 226
hierarchies guide, III 14
laws of, impartial, II 87
man's destiny and, III 72-3, 328-30,
398, 431
mercy in heart of, II 245
no favoritism in, III 40
no intentions in, only laws, II 268-9

- object of, I 380
 one vast machine, II 76
 as relentless & destructive, II 350
 triune aspect of man &, I 403;
 III 430-1
 unaided fails, II 269
 unity of, II 226
 wisdom of, is Theosophy, II 380
- Nebular Evolution
 cp. to human evolution, II 231
- Necessity
 orbit of, II 72
- Necromancy
 ancient uses in time of Saul,
 I 285-6, 290
 practices of, I 148, 285-7
 as spiritualism, I 197, 285, 290
- Nemesis
 See also Karma; Law
 Karma a stern, to the worldly, I 31
- Neophyte. *See* Chela(s)
- Neresheimer, Emil A. (1847-1937)
 Āryan T.S. Treasurer, II 513
 biographical sketch, II 513-14
 at World's Fair, II 122
- Nerve(s)
 altering of, in mesmerism, II 38
 astral body & astro-, II 38
- Nervous Fluid
 and astral senses, II 37
- Nervous Plexuses
 seven great, I 389
- New Age
 not far away, I 36
 scientific revelations do not herald,
 I 107-8
- The New Californian* (San Francisco)
 founded by Jerome Anderson,
 II 479
 Judge Lectures reported in, III 178-
 92
 Judge talk in, III 203-4
 published by Louise A. Off, III 178
- New Order of Ages
 Thomas Paine and, II 78-9
 U.S. Great Seal and, II 79 &n
- New Race
 forming in America, II 25-8
- New Testament. *See* Bible
- New York Evening Sun*
 on ancient technology, I 447q
- New York Morning Journal*
 describes American T.S. office,
 I xxvii-xxviii
- New York Sun*. *See* *The Sun* (New
 York).
- New York T.S.
 emphasis on Spiritualism, II 69
- New York Times*
 on Blavatsky, III 208 &n
- Newton, Henry J. (d. 1896)
 early treasurer of T.S., II 434
- Nichi-Ren (1222-1282)
 Buddhist sect's founder, I 85
- Niemand, Jasper. *See* Keightley, Julia
- Nigamāgama Dharma Sabhā
 Hindu Revival Society, I 441-4
- Nirmāṇakāya(s) (Skt)
 act for good under Cosmic laws,
 III 25-6
 Adept may become, III 66, 449-50
 Adepts of prior Manvantaras, I 127
 definition, III 386
 Egyptian Gods cp. with, I 127
 guide humble as well as great,
 III 450
 guide men of destiny for good,
 III 25-6, 450
 influences mankind from behind
 scenes, II 410
 Judge blends with, I xxxiv
 Karma not interfered with by,
 III 25
 of left path as well as right, III 383,
 386
 Māyāvi-rūpa of, III 449
 and Mystery of "Metaphysical
 Moon," III 450
 no sex to, II 410
 partial incarnation of some,
 III 450-1
 of Path of Compassion, III 386
 refuse Nirvāṇa, III 25, 66, 396, 449
 reincarnate for good of world,
 II 227
 Spiritualistic phenomena &, III 26
 as surviving spiritual principles,
 II 227

- two grades of, III 449-50
- Nirvāṇa (Skt)
 avoidance of Karma in, II 70
 goal of Eastern School is not,
 III 395
 longings end in, II 394
 Nirmāṇakāyas &, III 25, 66
 Nirmāṇakāyas give up, II 410
 not annihilation, III 25
 not permanent state, III 396
 pralaya for globe chain, II 425
 reached by Middle Way, I 92
 refined selfishness in, II 327, 351
 refusal of, III 25, 396, 449
 as taught in Buddhism, I 85, 86
 two paths to, II 327
 in unmanifested world, III 332
 will all reach?, II 375
- Noetic (Gk)
 acts from within out, III 348, 351
 Force is spiritually dynamic,
 III 348, 351
- Nucleoles
 "dark," compared with "atoms" of
 the Secret Doctrine, I 212
- Nucleolus
 in organic cell, III 349
- Nucleus
 of cell has consciousness, I 213
- Number(s)
 developing inner senses and, II 105
 Dhyāni-Chohans and, II 226
 everyone has a, value, I 148
 in mathematical ratios, III 314
 ten called perfect, III 314
- O
- Oakland Times*
 Judge tour reviewed in, III 115
- Obedience
 and loyalty to Guru, III 393
- Obelisk
 Egyptian, in New York City, I 253
- Obscuration(s)
 cp. with sleep, II 425
 Mars is now in, II 427
- Rounds, rings and, of deserted
 planets, II 424-7
- Obsession
 Bible accounts of, I 285-6, 288
 capital punishment one cause of,
 II 303, 369
 includes insanity, II 287
 magnetism can cure, II 288
 mediums can stop, with elementals,
 etc., I 90
 phenomena of, II 287-8
- Occult
 chemistry in phenomena, I 398,
 402
- Occult Arts. *See* Occultism
- Occult Development
 desire for, not commended, II 277,
 415, 417
- Occult Phenomena. *See* Phenomena
- Occult Powers. *See* Occultism;
 Psychic Powers; Psychism
- "Occult Room"
 and shrine at Adyar, I 263-5
- Occult Science
 no missing links in, I 208, 212
 One Fundamental Law of, II 226
 has own methods of research,
 I 379q
 philanthropy the basis of, I 377,
 379-81
 philosophy of, I 207-18
 prerequisites for, II 307, 416-17
 synthesis itself supports, I 208
- The Occult Word* (New York)
 on self-study vs. reading, III 132-4
 T.S. orientation of, III 125
- Occultism
See also Practical Occultism
 age limit in, III 461
 arouses lower forces, III 435-6
 brings out latent good & evil,
 II 264-5
 on charity, duty, and discipline,
 III 257
 and cultured classes, II 11
 on dabblers in, I 45, 146
 definitions, I 216; III 261, 298
 demands will, intellect & memory,
 II 277

- depressing influences in, II 395
 difficult among Westerners,
 II 416-17
 discrimination of left & right paths
 needed, III 258-9, 466
 dreams & visions as one begins in,
 II 397
 evil fate of some students of, I 45-6
 exists in West as well as East, I 468
 false claims of progress in, II 446
 for the few, II 244, 416-17
 first step(s) in, I 4-5, 155; III 264
 gnostic science, I 208
 on gossip & slander, III 257
 hidden elements in, I 147, 217
 on higher students of, III 54, 277
 how to study, III 285-6, 379, 460-1,
 465-6
 how to study correspondences,
 III 404
 H.P.B.'s method of teaching,
 III 285, 430-1, 432
 imagination in, I 307-10
 independent spirit can interfere
 with, III 393
 as knowledge of Self within,
 III 260, 277
 law of correspondences and,
 III 298, 312-13, 416-18
 on life of, II 395
 loneliness in study of, III 461-2
 magic in, I 45
 Masters know Laws of, II 415-16
 on Mind & mental energy in,
 III 261-2
 moral preparation for, III 282
 Nature as an explanation of,
 III 264, 433-5, 437
 not book-knowledge, I 78
 not child's play, I 47
 not easy, I 106, 217
 not for the emotional, I 147
 not Theosophists' goal, II 277, 416
 obedience required on Path of,
 III 392-3
 one Life of, I 208
 plethora of books on pseudo-, I 146
 powers of, I 106-7, 307-11
 powers of, explained, I 391-2
 precipitation and, I 391-8
 preparation for, II 417
 pursuit of, I 106-7, 217-18; II 264-5,
 397, 415-16
 pursuit of, and ethics, II 243-4
 results from self-effort, I 21
 right motive before delving into,
 I 148, 381
 rules on patience & humility,
 III 258
 selfishness in, will destroy aims, I 19
 on silence, III 257
 spurious, II 446
 spurious, of false prophets, II 193
 student of, not alone, I 45
 study without ethics leads to black
 magic, III 465
 teaching karma & reincarnation
 better than, I 157
 T.S. not a school for, I 244, 319-20,
 379; II 277, 415-17
 tobacco use and, II 278
 transmutation of forces in, I 147-8,
 380
 true, based on ethics & philosophy,
 II 244
 truths of, for man's use, I 381
 Universal Brotherhood and,
 I 379-81
 Universal Brotherhood first step in,
 I 4-5; III 264
 as vast as Cosmos, III 465
 warnings on psychism, III 258,
 435-6, 457
 Will used in, II 391
 Occultism, Western
 on Adepts & Nirmānakāyas of,
 III 451-2
 geared to new race, III 451
 Great Lodge influences, III 452
 pure Indian practices not for,
 III 451
 suited to its peoples, III 451
 on teachers of, III 444
 Occultist(s)
 belong to no one country, III 451
 how, developed, III 373
 immortality must be won by,
 III 260

- makes himself, III 373
 must elevate plane of
 consciousness, III 260
 needed in coming ages, I 146
 not urged to follow Yogis, III 451
 use mediums to tell truth to
 Spiritualists, I 198
 use power for others, III 256
 uses force with knowledge, I 147
- Ocean
 raindrops &, simile, II 449
 tides in great, of Nature, II 167
- Ochorowicz, Julian (1850-1917)
 ——— *Mental Suggestion*
 on Bouillard and phonograph, I 216
- Off, Louise A.
 publisher of *The New Californian*,
 III 178
- Olcott, Henry S. (1832-1907)
 at Adyar, I 142
 biographical sketch, I 63-70
 Brahmanical thread worn by, I 68
 a Buddhist, I 67
 a Buddhist & a Brahman, I 363
 Buddhist campaign of, in Ceylon,
 III 117
 cremation of Baron de Palm &,
 III 6
 declares belief in Masters, I 386
 devotion to Masters, I 69
 devotion to T.S., I 176
 disagrees with Judge's views on
 India, II 114n, 115n
 envied H.P.B., II 215-17
 grateful to Judge, I xxxiii
 H.P.B. not understood by, II 320
 H.P.B.'s first Western disciple,
 II 215
 on Hindu revival, I 442
 Hodgson and, III 123
 Inaugural address warns against
 dogmatism, I 221-2
 Indian members propose
 retirement of, I 63
 on "Indian Sybilline Books," II 101
 interviews Hindu astrologer, I 10
 Isis Unveiled proofread by, I 192
 Judge as successor to, II 114n
 Judge defends reputation of, I 363
- Judge nominates, for president,
 I 64, 67; II 208
 on Judicial Committee results,
 I xlvii
 on magnetic cures, II 289
 Mahā Bodhi director, II 428
 Masters stand by, I 63-4
 a Master's tribute to, II 202
 on Master's visit to, III 426
 Nāḍigranthams described by, II 101
 not a yogi, III 419
 a parent to T.S., II 44
 as President & Founder, II 209-10
 resignation revoked, II 44, 201
 sacrificing worker, III 90
 on Theosophical Congress,
 II 171-2
 on T.S. split in America, II 431
 time of death prediction, I 11
 tried to unite Buddhists, I 363
 work in Japan and India, III 142
 World's Fair message, II 134
- *Buddhist Catechism*
 a great work, II 51
- *Historical Retrospect . . .*
 on Judge & H.P.B., I xix &n
- *Old Diary Leaves*
 claims Masonic degrees proposed
 for T.S., I 321-2
 date started, I 386n
 on formation of T.S., I xviii
 on Judge, I xxv-xxvi
 on Masters' portraits, I lxviii
- *People from the Other World*
 on Eddy's homestead, I xviii
- Old Testament. *See* Bible
- Old, Walter R. (1864-1927)
 unsavory role of, in Judge case,
 I xlvi, li
 wrong prediction of, I 422
- *What Is Theosophy?*
 geological theories discussed in,
 II 317-18
- Oliphant, Laurence (1829-1888)
 T. L. Harris and, II 192
- Oliphant, Margaret (1828-1897)
 ——— *Memoir of the Life of Laurence
 Oliphant . . .*, II 192n

- OM [or AUM] (Skt)
 avoid use of, until purified, III 286
 awakening pineal gland by use of,
 III 321
 cautions on pronouncing, III 321
 correct pronunciation of, II 406
 intones 3 periods of Manvantara,
 I 311
 meaning of letters in, I 7, 311
 meditation on, I 6-10, 163; III 454-5,
 455-7
 misuse of, in anger, III 310-11
 never used in anger, III 286
 not used for psychic power, III 321
 pronouncing, III 286-7
 pronouncing, with sign in Group
 only, III 394
 on resonance of, III 338
 sacred Vedic syllable, I 6-7, 14
 and seal of T.S., I 12, 249, 253-4
 should begin all prayers, I 6
 true prayer & use of, III 404
 Vedic study should begin & end
 with, I 6
 verbal repetition of, I 4
- OM MANI PADME HŪM (Skt)
 geometrical equivalent of, III 380
- The Omaba Bee* (Nebraska)
 Hypnotism article in, III 212
 on Theosophy in America,
 III 156-9
- Omnipresent
 Infinite principle, II 296, 323
- One Life
 is Consciousness, III 369
 doctrine of, I 118
 pervades all, I 212-13
- Open Path
 versus secret, II 327
- Opportunity
 Law judges us by, used, III 356
- Oracles
 claiming to be Jesus or Buddha,
 I 112
 Grecian, never to be bribed, I 287
 used Vestals as mediums, I 287
- Organ(s)
 are centers of action, III 351-2
 are centers of force, III 347
- Dugpas use only physical, III 347
 ethereal centers of, II 34
 every, and cell has a memory,
 III 348-9
 inner, I 75, 76; II 33-4
 Karma unites material & spiritual,
 III 352
 lower self acts through lower,
 III 348-52
 Mānasic & Kāmic type, III 349
 physical, not the real, III 351-2
 on relation of, to higher planes,
 III 347
- Oriental
 is no heathen, II 170
 religions at World's Fair, II 129, 170
- Oriental Department
 purpose & its beginnings, II 189-91
 taken over by European section,
 II 191
- Oriental Library, Adyar
 archives, I 142
 and Oriental Department, II 190
 T.S. archives of Indian Section,
 II 189-90
- Origen (185?-254?)
 believed in reincarnation, II 158
 condemnation of, by priestcraft,
 I 431
 taught pre-existence of souls,
 III 110
 taught reincarnation, I 307, 417-18,
 430-2
- *Contra Celsum*
 on incarnation, I 431
- Original Sin
 doctrine of, & perfectibility of
 man, I 439, 440
- Orthodoxy
 Masters & Rishis are beyond, II 56
- Osiris
 and Typhos in nature, I 126
- Ozone
 Masters healed H.P.B. by using,
 III 139-40

P

- Pacific Ocean Continent
home of future peaceful Race, II 25
- Padmapāṇi (Skt)
legend conceals cosmological history, III 360
as lotus symbol, III 356-8
mystery of Great Sacrifice or, III 357
spiritual progenitor of men, III 356
synonyms of, III 356
as Wondrous Being & Tree of Adepts, III 358
- Padma-Purāna*
on mystic OṂ, I 6
- Pain
as a kind friend, I 296
ladder of, can aid soul, II 245-6
meaning of, I 40, 41
pleasure &, both needed, II 400-1
- Paine, Thomas (1737-1809)
and Adept influence, I 274; II 77-9
America's future and, I 423
America's future envisioned by, I 149
revolt against tyranny, III 156-7
unjustly libeled, III 156-7
——— *The Age of Reason*
envisions America's future, II 78
——— *Common Sense*
American independence inflamed by, I 149; II 78
——— *Rights of Man*
quoted on new order of ages, II 79
- Palestine
not cradle of civilization, I 186
- Pall Mall Gazette* (London)
Besant review of *S.D.* in, III 209
- Pall Mall Magazine* (London) [begun in 1893 as offshoot of *Pall Mall Gazette*]
Theosophical terms in, I 496
- Palm, Baron Henry L. de (1809-1876)
cremation and funeral of, I 267, 322; II 80; III 6
- Palmistry
in Chaldean *Book of Job*, II 98
- Arpentigny & Desbarolles &, II 97-9
of Gypsies aided by clairvoyance, II 97
notes on, II 97-100
well known in India, II 98
- Pantheists
Deists, Theists, and, welcome in T.S., II 86-7
- Parabrahman (Skt)
See also Absolute; Paramātman
apex of Absolute World, III 332
first proposition of Theosophy, III 55
God of Moses cp. to, III 108
no more vague than scientific notions of force, I 174
Parā Vāch and, III 337-8
unknowable nature of, III 108
- Paracelsus (1493?-1541)
astral light called sidereal by, III 46
on astral spirit as hidden sidereal force, III 334
on lead as talisman, II 446
obscured adept, I 128
on original cometary matter, III 334
original matter known to, III 12
on sidereal light or force, III 334
- Paramātman (Skt)
See also Parabrahman; Supreme; Supreme Soul
self-existing, uncreated, I 159-60
- Pāramitā(s) (Skt)
Buddhist scriptures on, III 305n
Perfections of Bodhisattva, III 305 & n
- Parent(s)
duty to influence child, II 453-4
karma of, & wicked child, II 434-5
power to influence child, II 302, 435
- Parliament of Religions
at Chicago World's Fair (Columbian Exposition), II 119, 122, 127-8
conception of, II 169
Judge represents T.S. at, I xliv, 435n
message from Olcott to T.S. Congress at, II 134

- scientific aspects of T.S. not emphasized at, II 156-7
 summary of events at, II 168-70
 topics of lectures, II 127-8
 a triumph for T.S., II 133
- Past
 knowing of, lives profitless, II 468
- Patañjali (ca. 650 BCE)
See also Rāja-Yoga
 ——— *Yoga Sūtras*
 altruism the condition for studying, II 416
 conditions for practicing, II 416
 describes Ego as Spectator, II 364-5
 on eye of perceiver & luminosity, I 358-9
 on favorable karmic apparatus, I 524
 glamour and, I 358-9
 “ideal” striving, III 64
 Judge version cited, II 7n
 on Karma, III 246
 Kunte translated part of, II 83
 meat-eating ignored in, I 101
 on mental deposits, I 278; III 280, 292
 moral life basis of yoga, II 337
 morality of, I 57
 on one mind directing several bodies, III 26 & n
 on perfection, III 38 & n
 rules for destroying mental obstructions in, III 292
 rules for meditation in, II 7
 on seeds of mind, I 295
 on self-reproducing thoughts, III 292
 on Soul as spectator, III 261
 study of, needed, II 407, 416
 on three kinds of karma, II 463
 Will only inferred in, II 8
 on Yoga Powers, III 58
 on yogic feat of disappearance, I 411-12
- Path(s)
 of action, I 54
 alcohol & drugs obstruct, II 278
 altruism & virtue bases of, I 78, 79; II 441
 cause for rebirth in family advanced on, I 79
 of devotion leads to knowledge, I 162
 direction of true, I 3
 finding the, II 370-1, 400
 first step on, II 337, 399
 foundation of occult, I 155; II 244
 left- & right-, I 45
 of love, III 438
 meaning of the, I 34
 no boasting on, III 30
 not for the lazy, I 18, 19, 79; III 379
 obedience & loyalty needed on, III 393
 of occultism, II 264-5, 398-9, 451
 only for self-reliant, I 21
 overanxiety about one’s, II 370-1
 postures & breathing, not the, I 4
 practical occultism is incidental to, I 4
 self-discipline on entire, III 64
 self-reliance and, III 30, 64-5
 teachers’ advice for treading, II 278
 Theosophists follow, to Truth, I 34
 Theosophy teaches, III 64-5
 true, is simple, I 50
 of true Theosophist, I 17-24
 two, to Nirvāṇa, II 327
 of wisdom & virtue, II 278
- The Path* (New York)
 aims & purpose of, I 3, 62
 change of title, I 497, 505
 Fullerton as acting publisher, II 47
 humorous letters to, I 223-7
 independence of, I 237-8
 Jasper Niemand and, II 48
 Judge on, I 34-6, 47, 56-7, 62, 109-10, 191, 237, 248, 332-3
 Judge on its future, I 141
 most subscribers not in T.S., II 199
 not official organ of T.S., I 48, 62, 386
 not rival to T.S. journals, I 3
 once sole journal for T.S. in our hemisphere, I 56
 predicts unrest in U.S.A., I 293

- recognition of Masters in, III 413
 ref. to H.P.B. article in, on
 reincarnation, II 334
 staff headquarters of, I 248
 a world influence by 2nd year, I 48
- Patience
 a step toward initiation, II 451
- Patriotism
 a high sentiment, II 374
 no defence needed for, II 374
 of Thomas Paine, II 78
 universality of love and, II 374
- Paul, St. (1st century CE)
 accords with occultists, I 315-16
 an Adept, I 103
 concerning next incarnation of,
 II 383-4
 on Karma, II 140, 162-3; III 111
 once a persecutor, II 384
 possessed woman helped by, I 289,
 292
 reincarnation and, I 307
 says some become a law unto
 themselves, II 337
 on spiritual gifts, I 103-4
 on spiritual wickedness, III 328
 threefold division of man by,
 III 43-4
 war of natures in man, I 14
- Peace
 seeking good in all brings, I 22
 way of, is conforming to Divine
 Will, I 17
- Pelletier, Ernest (1947-)
 ——— *The Judge Case*
 on T.S. & E.S. Correspondence,
 III 273
- Perfect Men
 Adepts or, & H.P.B., II 135-6
- Perfection
 Cause of Sublime, II 12
 human, III 434
 human, and Brotherhood, II 12
 human, and immortality, II 267
 of Initiates, II 136
 of lower man, II 419
 purpose of each Manvantara is,
 II 267
 of Spirit, II 406
- When will, be reached?, III 388
- Periodicity
 of evolutionary plan, II 223
 manvantaric, II 345
- Persecutions
 religious, II 343
 stain pages of history, II 144
- Personality(ies)
See also Lower Self
 alteration of, in obsession, II 287
 belongs only to body, I 84
 blind to Ego or true Self, II 365
 no one, can express all Karmic
 Atoms, III 353
 separate "I" or basis of illusion,
 I 31-2
 work against principle not, I 500
- Peru
 subterranean passages leading to
 Venezuela, I 532
- 1 Peter
 on charity, III 38-9 & n
- 2 Peter
 on time, III 248
- Peter the Hermit (1050?-1115)
 Crusaders attack from high
 mountains, III 228
- Phenomena
See also Precipitation(s); Psychic
 Powers
 of accelerated growth in plants,
 I 401
 astral music signals, II 23
 astral, no proof of spirituality,
 I 49-50
 dangerous, I 4, 377-8, 409
 demand for, II 60
 discarded in T.S., II 356
 of disintegration, I 400-2
 excluded from Parliament of
 Religions, II 125-6
 explanation of spiritualistic, I 352-3
 few converts to Theosophy via,
 III 93, 94
 force of, & types of, II 329
 H.P.B.'s, and Society for Psychological
 Research, III 93
 H.P.B.'s bell, II 23

- H.P.B.'s early control of, I 193;
III 207
- H.P.B.'s early, not mistakes, II 19
- imagination and, I 308-10
- Masters on, and T.S., I 155
- not explained by hypnotism alone,
I 402
- not for the masses, I 4, 377-8
- not proof to skeptic, I 60; II 403
- of obsession, II 287-8
- path of, and allegory of the Heart,
I 539-41
- perfume often part of, II 22
- pretended messages or, II 446
- proper investigation of, II 357-8,
402-3
- requisites for occult, II 307
- rose, at Enghien, II 22
- rule against claims of, II 446
- of seeing elementals, II 432
- of transporting objects, I 400-2
- true wisdom not found in, I 4
- types of, and elementals, II 340
- will not solve world's sorrows,
III 94
- will power needed for, I 402, 410
- Philadelphia Press*
described Judge, III 117
- Philanthropy
altruism or, basis and goal of T.S.,
I 280, 319, 379; II 277, 416
- basis of occult science, I 377
- benefits of, II 351
- Brotherhood is highest, I 380
- for inner man, I 280
- richest pleasure from, III 70
- Philosophers
impudence of modern, I 220-1
- who believed in soul, II 90
- Philosophy
craze for Indian, II 371-2
- Eastern, and the West, II 371
- Eastern literature and, II 89
- Eastern, needed by West, II 87
- foundation of occult path, I 155;
II 244
- of Jacob Boehme, II 107-12
- Masters on, and T.S., I 155
- nothing new in modern, I 221
- of occultism is synthesis, I 208
- only true, on earth, I 475
- road to, III 374
- study, practice altruism, I 179
- Theosophy is, I 214
- West needs Aryan, I 245
- wrong, leads to sorrow, I 280
- Physicians
helping evolution of the race,
II 436
- Pictures
in astral light, II 263, 412; III 45-9,
60
- precipitated, of H.P.B., II 29
- and recollections before sleep,
II 432
- Pilgrimage(s)
shrines of India symbolize man's,
III 29
- solitary nature of inner, III 30
- soul's, timeless, III 29-30
- why Man's, if already divine,
II 359-61
- Pineal Gland
former and future use of, II 368
- function as third eye, II 458; III 380
- misuse in eye cure, III 305
- on motive for awakening the,
III 321
- on passage from 3rd ventricle to,
III 303
- soul ganglia and the, III 303
- Piṅgalā (Skt)
Iḍā &, tonal correspondences,
III 314
- sushumṇā and, III 322-3
- Pisāchas (Skt)
worship of, in India, I 57
- Pitri(s) (Skt)
See also Lunar Pitris; Solar Pitris
- ancestors of Humanity, III 294
- lunar, and lunar chain, III 306
- two main classes of, III 294
- Pituitary Gland
soul ganglia and the, III 303
- use of Word and, III 333
- Plane(s)
See also Worlds
- confusion of states with, II 248-9

- cosmical, correspond to 7 states of consciousness, II 233, 248-9
 interpenetrate each other, III 186-7
 law of progress on higher, I 210
 macrocosmic, correspond to microcosmic principles, III 298
 mental, cannot be ignored, I 92-3
 principles &, compared, II 341
 Sages two, beyond us, I 209
 seven, of differentiation, II 136, 233
 seven, of evolution, III 187
 as states of consciousness, II 233; III 186
 of waking, dreaming & dreamless sleep, I 80-3
- Planet(s)
See also Globe(s); Mars *et al.*
 “dead,” as objective, II 225
 develop under cyclic law, II 234
 during minor & great pralaya, II 224-5
 on eccentric movements of, II 268
 as “foci” in astrology, II 15
 Kabbalah on seven sacred, III 338
 moon not one of seven, II 423
 musical intervals & harmonious motion of the seven, III 338
 other, inhabited, III 66
 other, within astral of this earth, II 391
 sevenfold evolution on each, II 422-3
 stars influence greater than, II 15-16
- Planetary
 chain & its pralaya, II 424-5
 life-forms vary on other, chains, II 368
 scheme of evolution, II 233-5, 422
- Planetary Spirit(s)
 Avalokiteśvara is all, III 359
 each man & principle has its own, III 402
 guide future planetary evolutions, III 56
 Mahātmas evolve into, III 56
 mission & appearance on Earth, III 402
 Rulers of 7 Sacred Planets, III 402
- seven Rishis as, III 338
Platte County Argus (Nebraska)
 “A Woman’s Noble Work” in, III 204
- Pleasure(s)
Bhagavad-Gītā on three kinds of, II 379
 richest, is in giving, III 70
 turn to poison in the end, II 378-9
- Pledge of Esoteric School
 alterations of 1891, III 340-1
 as appeal to Higher Self, III 277, 345, 421-2
 brings real character to surface, III 274-7, 279-80, 283, 432-3
 cannot force men to obey, III 421
 clauses examined, III 422
 direct orders and, III 345
 duty to Theosophical Movement, III 422
 given to Masters’ Lodge, III 345
 Karma of disobedience to, III 421, 432-3
 magnifies power of thoughts, III 274-5, 316
 no gossip or slander permitted by, III 282
 Pledge-fever &, III 274-7, 279-81, 282-3
 purification required by, III 282-3
 secrecy of signs & passwords, III 341
 unchanged by H.P.B.’s departure, III 345
 unexpended karma and, III 257, 279-80
 on violation of, to secrecy, III 432
- Polarity
 of cells altered in mesmerism, II 37
 of objects altered in apportionation, II 313
- Pole(s)
 alteration of, II 318, 412
 North, & Imperishable Sacred Land, II 24
- Politics
 T.S. avoids, III 203
- Polygamy
 on Mormon practice of, I 375

- as taught in Islam, I 373
- Poona Lodge
Judge visit of 1884, II 82-3
- Pope
Tibetan, cp. to Catholic, II 155
- Population
apparent increases, II 418
destruction by Nature, II 350
- Porphyry (233-305?)
on "star-like" astral light, III 46
- Poverty
not bad karma, I 21, 195-7, 484-5
is relative, I 242-3
on sympathy for, II 330
of T.S., I 111
- Power(s)
See also Psychic Powers; Psychism
acquired by purity & knowledge,
I 79; III 305
Adept never claims to have, II 446
on Adepts' help in gaining, I 106-7
can lead to death, III 306
evolutionary decree of new, II 305
knowledge and, needed to avoid
illusions of Devas, I 148
misuse of, forbidden in E.S.,
III 305-6
needed to seize knowledge, I 79
over mind and matter, I 396-7
true, given to server of humanity,
II 395
true, not for sale, I 23
- Practical Occultism
See also Occultism
altruism & love needed for, III 438
stems from right mental views &
philosophy, III 293
true ethics and, III 293, 298, 436-8
uses powers only for others, II 395;
III 298
what is, III 264, 293, 298
- Practical Theosophy
advice to new student, II 398-9
- Pradhāna (Skt)
undifferentiated matter, III 368
- Prajāpati(s) (Skt)
advice to sons, I 5
Brahmā-, as Vāch, III 338
- as "Fathers" of physical man,
III 295
- Prakṛiti (Skt)
See also Matter; Nature
absorbed in the Unmanifested,
III 55-6
evolution of, III 161
Purusha and, I 159; II 108; III 55-6
- Pralaya(s) (Skt)
Dark Chohans preside at, I 475
evolution and, III 55
Great & Minor, II 224-5
Karma latent during, II 408
Mahā-, at close of Manvantara,
III 253
matter during, II 225
as night of Brahmā, III 253
Nirvāṇa as a planetary, II 425
obscuration compared to, II 424-5
OM is silent in, III 338
periodic embodiment after each,
II 345
plan for next Manvantara in, II 223
planets intact during minor,
II 224-5
sleep & death as minor, III 253
when does it occur?, II 425
- Prāṇa (Skt)
as aspect of Jīva, III 335, 367, 386
aspects of, III 320, 335
or breath, III 44, 189
derived from Sun, III 189
fashions physical body, III 335
as vital force, II 269
vitality in Eastern division of man,
III 44
why considered a principle, III 386
- Prasad, Rāma
on Ākāśa, III 359-60
- Praśna-Upanishad*
rebirth in, I 413q
- Pratyeka Buddha (Skt)
Nirvāṇi reemerges as a, III 396
- Prayāg Letter
authorship of, II 54-8, 215-17
Besant's view of, II 53-4, 217
Buddhism & Brahmanism the same
esoterically in, II 55

- Master's message to Brahmans of Prayāga T.S., I xlv & n, 470-5
- Prayer(s)
 Jesus on, III 404
 is not justice, III 99-100
 OM leads to true, III 404
 OM should begin all, I 6
 T.S. has no, or doxology, II 149
 to Father "in secret," II 149
 on true Occult, III 404-5
- Preachers
 materialistic and cowardly, I 32
- Precipitation(s)
See also Phenomena
 of Adept messages, I 391-8
 Adepts on, of letters, II 300
 astral light and, III 61
 chemical & electrical, I 390
 H.P.B. demonstrated, to Judge, I 398
 H.P.B. on, I 309-10
 imagination used in, I 308-10, 354-5; II 300, 307
 medium a passive agent of, I 391
 mediumistic, I 399; II 29
 occult, rationale, I xlix-l
 of pictures not uncommon, II 29
- Predestination
 Karma vs., III 71
 not Theosophical, III 71
- Pretas
 worship of, in India, I 57
- Pride
 Lucifer's downfall, I 47
 one who has, must fail, II 452
 spiritual, of Hindus, II 113-14
- Priesthood
 admission of women to Buddhist, I 439
 among all religions same, I 439
- Primordial Substance
See also Mūlaprakṛiti
 of our globe, II 239
- Principle(s)
See also Ātma(n); Buddhi; Manas
 Ākāśa as 5th universal, II 224
 Boehme calls, "tinctures," II 109
 of deceased sidereal body freed, II 234
- distinct from plane it operates on, II 341
 each, reflects every other, III 326
 Eternal & unknowable, of Theosophy, III 233
 four, & three aspects described, III 319-20, 325-7
 higher, torpid after sudden death, II 303
 Lodge helps in search for, II 304-5
 of man, II 310
 of moon, II 228
 mysterious, hinted, II 239
 omnipresent Infinite, II 296, 323
 One, & its 6 vehicles, I 143-4; III 262
 One, only, II 274
 overlap one another, III 326
 periodic manifestations of, III 233
 planes of action and, III 416-18
 sevenfold, II 137-8
 seven manifested, 3 hidden, III 314
 seventh, man's best teacher, III 452
 seventh, present in other six, III 62-3
 sheaths of soul &, II 459-60
 on ternary & sevenfold, II 104-5
 Universal Cosmic, & elements, II 224
 Universal in Boehme, II 110
 Unknown, Eternal, II 136, 323-4
 Vāch & 4 highest, III 336-8
- Prisons
 never reduce crime or vice, I 5
- Proctor, R. A. (1837-1888)
 ——— *Our Place Among Infinities*
 on horary astrology, III 290
- Progress
 astral light and true, I 154-5
 forfeited if claimed, II 446
 natural & artificial, II 465-6
 no one path for, II 465
 pace of spiritual, III 65-6
 sure path of spiritual, I 105
 true, on inner planes, II 433
 true spiritual, defined, I 50
 unnecessary to know our inner, II 433

- Propensities
 converting the energy of, II 447
 good and evil, II 447-8
- Prophecy(ies)
 about America, II 24-8
 about Sanskrit, I 16-17
 of Berossos, I 424
 in dreams and clairvoyance, I 448
 on Fraternity behind T.S., I 303
 on future moral upheaval in U.S.,
 I 17, 293-4
 hunger for, I 495
 a "lugubrious," II 436
 in psychic Zodiac, I 423
 pure motive in, II 367
 on S.D. & future messenger,
 I 303-4
 seismic, by astrologers, I 422
 on T.S., I 10-11, 243-5
- Prophets
 false, I 112; II 192
 ignoble schemes of U.S., I 112-13
- Protestants
 persecutions of, and by, II 144
- Prototype(s)
 of man in astral, II 225
 pre-existence of, II 423
- Protyle
 a primordial substratum, I 209
- Proverbs*
 on Solomon, I 305
- Pryse, James Morgan (1859-1942)
 biographical sketch, II 507-8
 H.P.B. Press started by, II 508
 printer for Āryan Press, II 507
- Psychic(s)
 Black Lodge fosters, growth, II 11
 gifts are added after spiritual
 powers developed, II 356
 inheritance in child, II 366-7
 lineage of inner man, III 85
 motive in, development, II 393, 416
 realm to be entered from above not
 below, II 355
 search for treasure, II 271
 study confined to Psychological
 Research Congress, II 125-6
 united endeavor &, work, I 90
- Psychic Force
 acts from without in, III 348
 how cells propelled by, III 348
 "Noetic Action" and, III 348
 on psycho-molecular action,
 III 348
- Psychic Powers
 an abnormal development, III 38,
 91-2
 dabbling with, forbidden, III 92,
 305-6
 dangerous for selfish Americans,
 II 305
 dangerous without altruism, II 11;
 III 92, 97q
 inheritance of, III 85
 selfish desire for, III 78, 91-2
 Theosophy explains, III 67
 training of, II 88, 246-7, 356-8, 416
 in various types of precipitation,
 I 390-2
- Psychic World
 corresponds to Kāma in man,
 III 334
 full of delusion, II 357
 plane of interstellar atoms &
 cosmic dust, III 334
- Psychical Research Society. *See*
 Society for Psychological Research
- Psychism
 allurements of, I 49-50
 dangers & deceptions, II 247, 357-8,
 416; III 423-4
 for good or evil, I 90
 growing in Western world, I 108
 investigation of, II 357-8, 416
 irresponsible, II 43, 246-7
 latent in man, II 88
 of left-hand order, III 258
 overestimated, II 356-7
- Psychology
 of "glamour" in daily life, I 360
 T.S. not a school of, I 318
- Psychometry
 cannot measure soul, III 119
 definition, III 119
 experiments can depict, III 120-1
 experiments with Indian coin &
 seal, II 84

- experiments with ostrich eggs,
II 89
a form of mediumship, I 52
Prof. Buchanan and, III 265-7
proves soul's existence, II 91
Ptolemy, Claudius (2nd century CE)
——— *Tetrabiblos*, II 76
Public Opinion
on fear of, I 507-8
on rising above, II 397
Punishment
capital, reform needed, II 285
causes for, II 159-60
fondness for, increases evil, II 254
and Karma, I 138; II 284, 336
for reviling a righteous man, II 70-1
Pure-Land Buddhist Sect
Amita Buddha and, II 157
Doctrines of, I 86-8
vow of, I 438
Purification
effort needed for, II 236-7
and illusions of Devas, I 148
of motives and actions needed,
I 148
sorrow & pain needed for, II 349
of thought as well as body, I 83;
II 399
Puritans
little influence in U.S. founding,
II 77
Purusha (Skt)
See also Spirit
body disappears when, withdrawn,
III 290
definition, III 55
indrawn during night of Brahmā,
III 55-6
interpenetrates all, III 56-7, 290
man overshadowed by, III 290
perfect consciousness of, III 57
and Prakṛiti, I 159
Purushottama and, III 55
spirit in man, III 155
Supreme Abode both, and Prakṛiti,
II 108
Pythagoras (582?-495? BCE)
on music of the spheres, III 338
schools of, I 45
on world's emanation from Chaos,
III 338
- Q
- Qabbālāh. *See* Kabbalah
Qualities
guṇas compared, II 109
Quotations
constant use not helpful, II 62-3
Qur'an. *See* *Koran*
- R
- Race(s)
See also Earth-Chain; Root-Race(s)
abandon globe when egos advance,
II 424-5
Black Lodge seeks to wreck, II 11
both physical & spiritual, II 426
cataclysms indicate end of, I 206,
459; III 59, 66-7
cosmic environment densifies with
each, III 20
dark & white, I 69, 318
dark & white in T.S., I 446
disappearance of, I 205-7, 459;
III 181-2, 253
each, includes all ethnic groups,
III 20, 253
European fifth sub-, II 25
evolution of, and Kingdoms,
I 331-2
on four great Ages of, I 459-60;
III 58
fusion of, in America, I 150, 480;
III 21
future, much taller, II 26
human, develop in 4th Round,
III 59
intermixture of, II 25-7
karma, national & family, I 336
Mahātmas above limits of, III 253
moment of choice for each, III 59,
65-6
new element to develop with fifth,
II 368
new, in America, II 25-8; III 19-20

- new senses developed with each,
III 253
- not from one common stock, I 161
- overlap & vary through Yugas,
I 459-60
- on primary and sub-, I 459-60
- Root, family & sub-, III 20
- Root, sub-, & offshoots, II 422
- seven great, in evolution, I 520;
III 20
- subject to cyclic law, III 59
- Theosophical connotation of,
III 20
- white must help dark, I 318
- why, die out, I 205-7; II 425-7
- Rajah [Rāja] (Skt)
chaṇḍāla legend and, III 36
- Rājanya (Skt)
line of sages, I 429
- Rājas (Skt)
as bad action, II 109
- pleasure leads to poison, II 379
- Rāja-Yoga (Skt)
See also Patañjali
- or culture of concentration, I 73
- devotees of, in Hindustan, I 3-4
- of fixing thought on high ideal,
III 259-60
- and Haṭha-Yoga, I 72-3; III 289
- as higher yoga, III 308
- on Mind as origin of everything,
III 259
- and pursuit of happiness, I 3
- union of highest science &
religion, I 3
- virtue & altruism bases of, I 78
- Rāja-Yoga Messenger* (Pt. Loma)
on John H. Judge's visit to
Pt. Loma, I xix
- Rājputs (Skt)
or Kshatriyas, I 428
- racial & spiritual traits of, I 428-9
- Red, descendants of solar race,
I 429
- Raju
head of, I 550-1
- Rākshasas (Skt)
astral beings, III 45
- Rāma
God incarnate, III 105
- opposed by Rāvaṇa, I 126, 440
- as Savior, II 157
- Rāmāyaṇa*
Tulsi Das wrote version of, I 440
- written in allegories, II 89
- Rambo, E. B. (1845-1897)
biographical sketch, II 472-4
- Pres. of Golden Gate T.S. branch,
III 168
- Ranade, Rao Bahadur Mahadev
Govind (1842-1901)
on Founders of T.S., II 83
- Rangampalli, Jagannathiah (1852-?)
biographical sketch, II 516-19
- worker for T.S., I 443
- Ransom, Josephine (1879-1960)
——— *A Short History of the T.S.*
ref. to Coues libel retraction, I xl n
- Rāvaṇa
black magician-king, I 126
- opposes Rāma, I 440
- Ray(s)
only Adept recognizes chela of his,
II 440
- similar, among students, II 456
- Reading
alone cannot produce self-
knowledge, III 132-4
- choice narrows as one grows wiser,
III 315
- of degrading literature, I 506
- much, too little thought, I 151;
III 87, 315
- on passive, and skimming, I 151
- Reason
intuition and, II 435-6
- limits of, II 323
- Rebirth. *See* Reincarnation(s)
- Recollection
as hindrance to meditation, II 372
- memory and, cp., II 281
- Recording Angel
astral light cp. to, III 47
- Reform(s)
all systems of, ineffective, III 160
- of caste system needed in India,
II 113-14

- legislation cannot reap true, III 160
 moral, versus political & social,
 II 285, 386
 of physical condition not enough,
 III 161
 pressing need for, III 159
 as temporary cures, II 182, 285, 386
 Theosophic truth will, humanity,
 II 185
- Reformation**
 Luther's, & the Theosophical
 Movement, I 486
- Reincarnation(s)**
 accepted in time of Jesus, II 160,
 453
 of Adept is voluntary, III 364
 all have had numerous, II 419
 all Nature experiences, III 127
 allows karma to operate, III 71-2,
 75, 99-100, 167, 169, 183-4, 245
 ancients believed in, III 178-9
 of animals, I 426-8; II 247
 of animals found in Hindu folklore,
 I 426
 astral light and, III 8-9
 of Atlanteans in America, III 19
 Ātma-Buddhi-Manas in, III 448
 balance wheel, III 167
 Bible references to, I 305-7, 419-21,
 440; II 139, 141-2, 158, 159, 453
 blind man and, III 155
 brotherhood & evolution in, I 120
 causes of, III 246-7, 364
 of cells, I 118
 charity to all now makes future,
 better, I 316-17
 Church condemned, I 307, 422
 clergy on, II 159
 is common sense, III 176
 creation of new souls not, II 419
 cycle of 1,500 years, I 338-9; II 166
 cyclic law in operation, I 519
 desire for life one cause of, II 339
 Devachan and, I 84, 337-9; III 42,
 45, 245-7
 Egos all in touch through, II 314
 in every religion, II 160
 evidence for, I 203
 evolution requires, II 138; III 161-2,
 176-8, 178-80, 235
 explains inequalities, III 167, 182-4
 faculties & character developed
 through, III 73-4, 180-82, 448
 family tendencies accounted for by,
 I 203
 of friends and relatives, III 40
 in Gospels, III 110, 155, 177, 183-4
 heredity and, I 93-6, 203; III 183
 higher lamas may have immediate,
 II 450
Isis Unveiled did not deny, II 334
 Jews believed in, I 304-5, 440
 Jīvanmukta does not need, II 272
 Judge's reminiscence of, I 571-2
 Kāma-rūpa dissipated before,
 III 352-3
 Kardec school on personal, II 334
 Karmic tendencies, I 26-8, 276-9
 Karmic ties relate to, II 314-15
 Law of, not limited to man, I 114
 of lives in our bodies, III 36, 178,
 246
 lost chord of Christianity, I 417,
 422; II 160
 of man as an animal, II 419-21;
 III 318
 man's elevation requires, III 73-6,
 161-2, 176, 180
 mental tendencies cause, I 413
 of monads, II 321-2
 Mozart's early ability explained by,
 II 160
 on need for, III 73-7
 new personality essence of past,
 III 33, 34, 182, 397, 448
 not for personal "I," I 132
 on not remembering our, III 182-3
 objections to, III 182-4
 only an incident, I 33
 past and future, within present,
 III 72
 pre-existence of souls and, I 430
 on proclaiming belief in, III 101-2
 purpose of, II 267, 307-8; III 176,
 178-84
 racial evolution ensured by,
 III 75-6, 181-2

- recognizing those from the past,
I 83-4
- reimbodiment or, II 138, 160
- result of prior conduct, II 182
- of Romans & Greeks today, II 352
- sentimental objection to, III 183
- sex and, II 249, 298-9
- short, has purpose, II 307-8, 450
- taught in early Christianity, II 138,
158-60
- of thoughts, III 127
- twin doctrines of Karma and,
I 156-7; III 6, 19, 35, 71-2, 94, 99,
154, 235-6, 245-7, 252
- types of, III 247
- upper Triad basis for, III 364
- vindicates Nature, II 138
- vindicates sense of justice,
III 99-100, 167, 176-7, 182-3
- will and, after attaining Supreme,
I 81
- in *Zohar* & Talmud, I 418
- Religion(s)
See also Parliament of Religions;
Wisdom-Religion
- all, had origin in truth, I 22
- bigoted, deaden conscience, II 343
- cycles of, II 167
- failure of conventional, III 67, 70,
161
- God as source of, I 436-7
- highest, is Truth, II 203
- of India, II 50-2, 87-9
- keys to unlocking, II 157-8
- man's greater self is source of,
III 217
- may hold man back, I 41, 42
- new, to be Theosophical, II 428
- no, higher than truth, I 35, 36, 57,
436; III 154, 166
- no single, or sect predominates
T.S., I 361-4
- One, behind all, II 154-5
- and Science, II 84
- Science and, should never be
separated, II 135
- similarity of major, I 437-41
- T.S. foundation of future, I 318
- Theosophy is, itself, I 214
- Theosophy reconciles science and,
III 161
- true, defined, I 35, 57
- Religio-Philosophical Journal* (Chicago)
- on astral light, III 135-7, 143-6
- attacks on Blavatsky, II 182-3
- editor of, witnessed séances, III 136
- on Hinduism & Theosophy,
III 265-7
- letter to, on Kiddle incident,
III 121-3
- mediumistic prophecies & "spirit
lore," I 404-5
- regarding Gopal V. Joshee,
III 127-8
- Religious
- conflict with Science, II 84
- persecution & conscience, II 343
- Reminiscence
- in Devachan, II 281
- as "memory of the soul," II 281
- Remorse
- mantric nature of, I 89-90
- Renunciation
- See also* Sacrifice
- and crucifixion of Jesus, I 526
- the Great, I 526-7
- Repentance
- constant, to be avoided, I 31
- of "sinner," I 56
- Reservoirs
- of ancient India, I 451
- Resignation
- total, mental, II 411
- Retaliation
- implies a person, not a law, II 342-3
- Karma is not, II 341-2
- Revelation*
- on Book of Life, III 100
- Ezekiel's vision and, I 15
- on karma, III 111
- on man as incarnate God, I 421-2
- and mystery of "666," I 14
- rebirth implied in, I 440-1; II 141-2
- system of ciphers in, III 107
- on wonder in heaven, I 433
- Reverence
- for H.P.B., II 60-2
- little, in our Age, II 62

- Review of Reviews* (London)
ed. examined spiritualism, I 360
- Revue des Deux Mondes* (Paris)
Émile Burnouf upholds T.S. in,
III 165
- Right(s)
Godmothers of, Living, I 24
rule that leads to, II 349
on so-called, I 504
on so-called equal, II 253-4
- Rig-Veda*
Gāyatrī quoted from, I 311
grandeur view of God than Islam,
I 374
- Rishi(s) (Skt)
above all systems of philosophy,
II 56
Brahmans' view of, III 131
or Elder brothers, shield race,
I 140-1
evolve into Planetary Spirits, III 56
great powers of, I 92
knew laws of nature, III 53
knew Sidereal cycles, II 234
Mahā-ṛishis and, as sages, III 53
once lived among men, I 567
as perfected or exalted men, III 5,
64
preserved knowledge of ages, III 5,
53, 64
Subba Row on, I 366
superior knowledge of ancient,
I 413
unlimited knowledge of natural
laws, III 5
- Rites or Rituals
See also Initiation(s); Mystery(ies)
Egyptian, II 450
likeness of varied religious, I 438-9
- Roman(s) and Greek(s)
as Atlanteans reborn, II 352
styles evident today, II 352
- Roman Catholic Church
achievements of, foster dogmas,
II 205
bloody history of, III 164
claim only true Christianity, II 169
doctrines and rituals borrowed,
III 108-9
evolution not recognized by, III 103
forced Galileo to recant, III 106
mummery & dogmatism of, III 164
persecutions of, and by, II 144
rituals borrowed from East, III 164
- Romans*
on internal conflict, II 378
on lawlessness, II 337
- Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad (1845-
1923)
discovery of "cathode [X-]rays,"
I 499-500
- Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)
Great Seal and, II 79n
- Root
the "Rootless," II 323-4
- Root-Race(s)
See also Race(s)
America to usher in Sixth, II 24-5;
III 21
Fifth, includes Europeans, III 21
Fourth, developed man's present
form, III 20
sub-races & family races, III 20
zones for development of, III 20
- Rope Trick
Algerian, a hypnotic feat, III 172
- Rosary
borrowed from Orient, III 108
used in ancient times, I 438
- Rosenfeld, Sydney (1855-1931)
——— *The Stepping Stone*
play mentions Theosophy, III 153
- Rosicrucian(s)
Adept influence in, order, I 273
claims to secret knowledge, III 27
Eastern sages differ from, III 27
as Fire Philosophers, III 447
on imitators of, III 443-4
mystics using Christian
phraseology, I 273
ritualism mark of, III 27
theoretical as opposed to genuine,
III 444
true, do not charge fees, III 444
true, serve Masters and mankind,
III 443

- Round(s)
 all 7 planets traversed in one, II 422; III 387
 animals get man's cast-off coating in 4th, II 322
 anthropoids at close of 4th, II 230-1
 Archetypal Man on Globe A in 1st, II 228
 choice for good or evil in 5th, II 321
 a cycle of the life-wave, III 387
 difference between a "Ring" and a, II 422-3
 each, has its own Dhyānis, II 225
 Earth-Chain completed at end of 7th, II 424-5; III 387
 element of ether in 5th, II 224, 237
 evolution proceeds through 7, I 330q
 evolutionary cycle of globes and, I 330-2
 fire in preceding, II 237
 Fourth, develops man, I 331-2; II 322; III 59
 on interval between 2 terrestrial, III 387
 kingdoms pass through lowest to highest, II 322
 life in early, II 238, 321-2
 man appears first in 4th, I 331q; II 322
 meaning of one, II 422
 model for future, set on 1st, II 233, 321-2
 moon will dissolve by end of sixth, I 435
 new element at end of 4th, II 224
 no new human monads in 4th, II 314, 322
 and obscurations, II 424-7
 perfection realized at close of 7th, II 233, 422
 plan of monadic evolution alters in the 3rd, II 322
 seven evolutionary, I 330-2
 on stream of monads in first two, II 322
 subject to cyclic law, III 59
- Round Towers
 allegory on keeping fires at the, I 541-4
 once used by descendants of White Magicians, I 543-4
- Row, T. Subba. *See* Subba Row, T.
- Roy, Ram Mohun (1774-1833)
 on OM, I 7
- Royal Asiatic Society
 on Buddhism, II 375
- Rule(s)
 of great teachers imply free choice, II 461
 occult, re. claims of power, II 446
 occult, re. "seventh seat," II 451-2
 of secrecy abolished by T.S. in India, II 454
- Rūpa (Skt)
 influence in séances, II 353
- Rūpa-Loka (Skt)
 Arūpa-Loka cp. to, II 394
- Rurik, Prince (9th century)
 first Russian ruler, III 205
 H.P.B.'s descent from, III 205
- Russell, George Wm. (Æ) (1867-1935)
 concerned over future of T.S., II 3
 and Dublin Lodge, II 3
 formed *The Hermetic Society*, II 3
 Henry Wallace and, II 79n
 Judge esteemed by, II 3-4, 5-6
 poetic tribute to Judge, II 4
 on W.Q.J. as adept in sacred lore, II 3
 ——— *Letters from Æ*
 on Judge's writings, I xxix
- Ryan, Charles J. (1865-1949)
 ——— *H. P. Blavatsky and the Theosophical Movement*
 on Boston vote of American Section, II 431n
- S
- Sacred
 Imperishable Land, II 24
 syllable OM, II 406
- Sacrifice
 of lower to higher ego, II 461

- spiritual benefit through, I 105
 voluntary, on altar of Life, II 463
- Saddharmaṣūndarīka Sūtra*
 Nichi-Ren altered doctrine of, I 85
- Sage(s)
 causes for birth in family of, II 43
 debt to great, II 106
 definitions, III 53-4, 64
 Eastern, carry indelible inner mark
 of Order, III 27
 Eastern, in present cycle, III 53-4
 Hindu accounts of Himalayan,
 III 227
 on imitating Adepts and, II 405
 live to regenerate world, I 218
 T.S. can aid, of past, I 186
- Saint-Germain, Count de (18th C)
 a messenger, II 301, 366
- Saint-Martin, Louis Claude, Comte
 de (1743-1803)
 on Jacob Boehme, II 110q
 a messenger, II 301, 366
 ——— *L'Homme de Désir*
 widely read, I 274
 ——— *Theosophic Correspondence*
 ref. to Boehme, I 274; II 112 & n
- Saintship
 on claims of, II 402
- Salamanders
 dwell in astral light, III 45
- Salem Witch Trials
 obey Mosaic Codes, I 286-7
- Salvation
 by faith, I 438; III 109
 an illogical scheme, II 350
 only in material existence, III 37
 Zoroastrian, not vicarious, I 437
- Samdhyā (Skt)
 and Samdhyānsā, I 124, 125
- Sāṃkhyā Sāra*. See Vijñāna Bhikshu
- Samsāra (Skt)
 wheel of, and karmic law, III 126
 as wheel of rebirths, II 444
- 1 *Samuel*
 on Saul, I 285q
- 2 *Samuel*
 on wisdom, II 283
- San Francisco Call*
 on Olcott carrying H.P.B.'s ashes,
 III 168
 on Olcott's visit to S.F., III 168
- San Francisco Chronicle*
 summary of Judge talk, III 166-7
- Śaṅkarācārya (509-477 BCE)
 of Brahman caste, I 429; III 165
 came to reform Hinduism, II 347-8
 legend about, & Goddess of Love,
 III 179
 ——— *Shārīraka-Bhāṣhya*
 comments on OM in, I 6
 dwells on OM, I 6
 ——— *Vivekachūḍāmaṇi*
 Great Ones regenerate world,
 I 218q
- Sanmārga Samāj
 founded on T.S. lines, II 518
- Sannyāsis (Skt)
 many, on path of error, I 475
- Sanskrit
 "Hindu Revival" goal to promote,
 I 442
 language of the future, I 16-17, 102
 more metaphysical than English,
 II 106, 324
 use & beauty of, I 9
- Sanyama [Samyama] (Skt). See
 Concentration
- Saptarīshis or Star Rīshis
 deflect development, II 250
 not human but elementals, II 250
- Sat (Skt)
 Ego and, or Be-ness, I 213
- Sat-Chit-Ānanda (Skt)
 Brahman consists of, III 251
- Satiation
 doctrine of, I 495
- Sattva (Skt)
 on radiance of, & its obstruction,
 I 412
 true action, II 109
- Saturn
 lead is sacred to, II 446
 source of corporeal nature, II 111
- Saul
 necromancy and, I 285, 290
 an obsessed medium, I 285-6

- Savior(s)
 Buddhist, before Christian, II 157
 Jesus as a, I 439
 man his own, I 31; II 157
 in religions of India, II 157
 sages &, in all religions, I 439
- Schleyer, John Martin (1831-1912)
 inventor of Universal language,
 I 456
- Schliemann, Dr. Heinrich (1822-1890)
 unearthed Troy, I 300
- Schmiechen, Hermann (1855-?)
 portraits of Masters by, I lxviii
 portraits of Masters in W.Q.J. will,
 I lxi
- Science(s)
See also Occult Science
 Adepts' attitude to, I 245, 319-20,
 376-81
 antithesis of Occult, I 379
 atom not demonstrated by, I 173
 axioms often unprovable, I 464
 a book of Nature, II 90
 brotherhood greater than, II 148
 conflict with religion, II 84
 conjectures of, III 13-14, 18
 deals with intangibles, I 172-3
 denies soul, II 90; III 161
 life-force theory and, III 13
 limitations of, III 10, 14, 102, 121,
 161
 modern, defective, II 87, 90, 322
 modern, predicted by ancient, I 209
 not based on philanthropy, I 377,
 381
 progress and, II 90; III 102-3, 121,
 161
 protoplasm of, not original matter,
 III 12
 psychometry and, III 119-21
 of soul has own rules, II 91
 Theosophy is not a, I 214-15
 true religion and, III 78, 102-3
 what true, is, I 57
- Scientist(s)
 age of Man and, III 31-2
 "coincidence" in terminology of,
 III 169
 confirm theory of Polar shift,
 II 318
 dogmatic, II 95
 err on value of imagination, II 270
 ignorant of true cycles, II 234
 laughed at Theosophy, II 373
 modern, is agnostic, I 208
 no agreement between, III 14
 psychometry ignored by,
 III 119-20
 in Society for Psychological Research
 experiment, II 96
- Seal
See also Theosophical Seal
 Master's, not crucial to authenticate
 messages, II 48
 Solomon's, I 14, 249-52; II 93
- Séance(s)
See also Mediumship; Phenomena
 ancient dead at, I 290
 animals seldom appear in, I 427
 astral currents aid phenomena of,
 III 146
 attendance prohibited in E.S.,
 III 331
 "controls" of mediums at, II 458
 danger of, I 409, 452-4; III 330-1,
 445
 deal with gross dregs, I 356
 executed criminals & suicides at,
 II 303-4
 explanation of, I 406-8
 feats at, not unique, I 351
 "Jim Nolan" reveals astral light in,
 III 136-7
 Judge on attending, II 86
 kāma-rūpa attracted to, III 330-1,
 445
 medium cannot control, I 308
 Nāḍīgranthams at a, II 101
 nefarious suicides at, II 280, 303-4
 permeability of matter seen at,
 II 237-8
 phenomena & Hermetic theory,
 II 331-2
 phenomena explained, I 197-200
 phenomena never classified,
 III 145-6

- reliquiae* of departed soul at, II 404;
III 136-7
T.S never authorized, III 174
- Secrecy
pledge published, II 434
rule of, in T.S. & its branches,
II 454-5
- Secret(s)
Mss. rediscovered, II 223
teachings of major religions are
same, II 430
- Secret Doctrine
atoms of, not those of science, I 212
Jacob Boehme a witness to, II 107,
109
Mahā-Pralaya part of, I 9
meditation on OM leads to, I 8, 9
older than Vedas, I 303
on responsibility of man for lower
lives, I 120
synthetic view needed to master,
II 109
- The Secret Doctrine*. See Blavatsky,
H. P.
- Sect
fear no faith or, I 22
- Secunderabad (India)
Judge's visit to, II 85-92
second W.Q.J. lecture there, II 90
- Seer(s)
Adepts are, III 11
and astral senses, II 43
untrained, II 39
untrained, and astral light, I 154
- Self
See also Higher Self; Lower Self
acts through six vehicles, III 262
analysis & training, III 85-8, 262-4,
281, 436-7
as ātman, I 71
culture, II 462
culture can be selfish, I 70-1
examination as part of Kosmos,
III 436-7
on forgetting lower, II 397, 429, 462
as friend & enemy, III 82-4
-ideation, II 274
Īśvara as, I 70, 71
its vehicles and the, II 274
- its vehicles and the all-pervading,
II 460
Judge served the One eternal, II 5
as Knower & the Known, II 317
lower, does not include body,
III 304
"lower" must be merged in
"Higher," II 460
as Manas-Buddhi-Ātman, II 317
no environment detrimental to,
I 33-4
our Master is own, I 51
personal, must be mortified, III 443
proofs of hidden, I 448-50
raising the, III 82, 438, 447
or Real Ego at death, III 263
renunciation of, as occult practice,
III 443
renunciation of, demanded in E.S.,
III 284, 422
study doesn't depend on
conditions, II 386
subordination of lower, III 74, 284,
304, 436, 437, 447
thinning veil of, III 76, 263-4, 447
thought for others better than
study of, I 18-19
transformation, III 447
within all, I 115
- Self-Consciousness
aim of evolution, III 56
embodied, I 212
insects and, II 304
Self and, II 317
viewed from two planes, I 213
- Self-Discipline
of all lower desires, III 64
cp. with "pledge fever," III 281
leads to Dhyāni stage, III 64
practical exercise in, II 429
self-criticism &, needed, III 436
trains spiritual will, III 442
- Selfishness
always makes bad Karma, II 351
astral delusions deepened by, I 50
black magic triumph of, II 256-7
cause of misery, I 242; III 70, 72
death of, will uplift society, I 5
divine state blocked by, III 57

- eradication of, III 64
 inaction plants germs of, II 284
 in magic arts usage, II 275
 pursuit of Nirvāṇa and, II 327, 351
 seeking seclusion a form of, II 454
 "Self-culture" not always, II 462
 Spiritual, III 328-9
 taint of unconscious, I 379
 wall of, bars truth, III 93
- Selflessness**
 charity, & forgiveness of Adepts,
 I 502-5
 develops spiritual will, III 442
 leads to Divinity, III 452
 speeds spiritual progress, II 441
 vanity avoided with, I 77
- Self-Reliance**
 central to Path, III 64-5
 divine evolution requires, III 56
 frames our destiny, III 71-2
 in life & occult(ism), I 21, 104, 106
- Selves**
 aspects of One principle, II 274
 on the two, III 82
- Semitic Race**
 bound to us karmically, I 524
- Sensation(s)**
 delusions of, II 42
 physical & astral, II 41-2
 rebirth occurs unless overcome,
 II 325
- Sense(s)**
 astral, II 36-7, 41-2
 Sixth, II 237
- Sensitives. See Mediums**
- Separateness**
 relates to personal self-assertion,
 III 316
 self-vindication &, not for
 occultist, III 316
- Sepharial. See Old, Walter R.**
- Septenary. See also Sevenfold Division**
 constitution of man, I 403-4; II 137,
 248-9, 310; III 186-91
 cosmic differentiations, II 310
- Serpent(s)**
 astral light to Initiates, III 45, 46
 of evil, I 571-2
 of evil in ancient legend, I 546-8
- Hermetic symbol, I 13
 as Karma-Nemesis, III 45
 as Masters, I 250-1
 power in ancient Ireland, I 546-8
 swallowing tail, I 250
 symbolism, I 12-13; II 267, 451;
 III 45
 worship in Hindu religion, II 267
- Service**
 path of, I 18-24
 of Self hidden in Humanity, II 5
 T.S. members and, II 170
 true path is, not seclusion, II 454
- Seven**
 colors & OM meditation, I 8
 Ego connects to body at age, II 302
 interlaced triangles &, I 14
 kingdoms of nature, III 188
 a perfect number, II 235
 planes of manifestation, II 136;
 III 186
 Worlds outlined, III 332-5
- Sevenfold Division**
 analogy of prism for, III 187
 of Boehme, II 109-10
 compared with 10 divinities,
 III 313-14
 constitution of man and, I 403-4;
 II 248-9, 310; III 168, 186, 187-9,
 234-5, 367
 in development of our globe,
 III 188
 of Eastern system, III 44
 in *Esoteric Buddhism*, II 104-5
 of man, II 137, 248-9, 310
 of man &, of Earth-Chain, I 369
 mental deposits and, I 278-9
 of nature, III 187-8
 not rigid, I 143; III 62-3
 one principle throughout, I 143-4
 outlined, I 144
 of spirit-matter, II 136, 310
 Spiritualism and, I 351-2
 triple division of St. Paul and,
 III 43
- Sex(es)**
 how Ego chooses, II 249
 no alternation of, II 298-9
 no, on Spiritual plane, II 410

- Shakespeare, William (1564-1616)
 on fasting, III 255
 inspired by Adept, III 9
 Western Occultism and, III 451
 ——— *Julius Caesar*
 on good & evil, III 9
 ——— *The Tempest*
 we are “as dreams,” III 186q
- Sheath(s)
 astral, after death, II 338
 bodily & astral, II 41-3, 137
 constructed by Soul, II 40
 of the soul & principles, II 459
- Shells
 of gross persons & elementals,
 II 340
 in séances resemble the deceased,
 II 331-2
- Sherman Democrat* (Texas)
S.D. review in, III 148-150
- Shin Buddhism
 doctrine of, sect, I 85-8
- Shrine (Adyar)
 Christian “investigation” of,
 curtailed, III 202
 Judge dismantled Coulomb’s,
 III 201-2
- Shrines
 major sacred, are spiritual centers,
 III 29
 symbolized man’s own nature,
 III 30
- Shufeldt, Dr. Robert W. (1850-1934)
 Coues and, III 127-8
- Sibylline Books
 of Rome, I 10
- Siddhis (Skt)
See also Power(s)
 occult rule on, II 446
- Sidereal
 body, & its principles, II 234
 influences & Karma, II 273
 particles (or atoms), II 420
- Sidereal Cycle
 exposes planets to interstellar
 space, III 12
 known by ancients, II 165, 234
 new conditions wrought by, III 12
- Sight
 Yogis can control, of others,
 I 411-12
- Simla Eclectic T.S.
 Master’s letter to, I 69-70
- Sin(s)
 cause of all, III 70
 in earthly vehicle, II 312
 origin of, in mind, I 31
 punishment and, II 159-60
 repentance and, I 56
 Saintship and, II 402
 true, against Holy Ghost, III 66
 washing away, II 155
 why murder & suicide are, III 219
- Sinnett, Alfred P. (1840-1921)
 accuses H.P.B. of fraud, I 510
 Adepts’ letters to, investigated by
 the S.P.R., II 408
 on “expiring Cycle,” II 9
 on 5th-Round “Rubicon,” II 321
 Judge criticizes words of, II 11
 on Kāma-Loka, II 393
 on letters from unseen Founders
 to, I 202
 Masters’ existence asserted by,
 I 386-7
 Master’s letters for his book,
 III 412-13
 revealed only what H.P.B. taught,
 I 382
 ——— *Esoteric Buddhism*
 confused on Earth-Chain, I 323-4
 corrected by H.P.B., III 141
 corrections in *S.D.*, I 342
 distinctly Brahmanical, II 51
 on early global periods, II 238
 error on Devachanic period in,
 I 167, 336-8
 from “Fragments of Occult Truth,”
 I 362, 382
 on highest development, II 278q
 on human life-wave, II 238
 key to, III 251-2
 on later incarnations of Buddha,
 II 347
 is mainly correct, I 324; III 95
 on Mars & Mercury, I 368-9
 new ideas in, I 324

- not free of error, II 105, 261, 274
 not textbook of Theosophy, II 456
 one of our best works, II 265
 "The Progress of Humanity" in,
 II 321 &n
 sevenfold classification in, I 143;
 II 104-5, 274
 on sevenfold constitution of man,
 III 44
 title questioned, I 362-3, 382;
 III 250-1
 ——— *Incidents in the Life of Madame
 Blavatsky*
 Cairo society failure, III 207 &n
 H.P.B. on dangers at séances,
 I 409 &n
 ——— *Karma*
 on astral spectres of dead,
 II 403-4 &n
 ——— *The Mahatma Letters to . . .*
 on grossness of Western mind,
 I 327q
 on handwriting of adepts, I xlix-l
 on H.P.B.'s loyalty, I 511
 K.H. & Kiddle in, III 122n
 Masters copy nature, I 505
 message to Prayāga branch in,
 I xlv &n
 on occult powers, I 106-7
 occult vs. physical science, I 379
 on Olcott & H.P.B., I 64
 on personal God worship, I 475
 on untold evils, II 279
 ——— *The Occult World*
 on Adepts and human progress,
 II 259q, 329-30
 on Adepts and modern science,
 I 245q, 376-81
 Adepts on retaliation in, I 503
 appeal for Theosophy, III 81
 on demand for phenomena,
 II 60 &n
 K.H. on human nature in, I 378q
 K.H. on India's destiny, I 478
 K.H. on phenomenal display to
 masses, I 377q, 378q
 K.H. on stifling magnetism of
 Hindus, II 115n
 K.H. on true philanthropy,
 I 379-80
 K.H. to Hume on thinking in
 grooves, I 327q
 on need for practical Brotherhood,
 I 245
 on Nirmāṇakāyas' influence,
 III 450
 ref. to H.P.B. phenomena, I 307-8
 T.S. not hall for Occultism, II 277q
 value of K.H. letters in, II 48
 West needs Asiatic psychology,
 I 245
 ——— *The Rationale of Mesmerism*
 criticized by Judge, I 254-6
 Śiva
 in Hindu trinity, I 7
 Skandha(s) (Skt)
 as germs of future karma, III 236
 Kāma & the related, II 302
 magnetic force within kāma-rūpa
 and, III 334
 the "remains" after life, I 485
 return when we emerge from
 Devachan, II 315
 Sleep
 appeal to Higher Self before, II 261
 brain impressions in, II 34, 397,
 431-2
 children's need for more, III 13
 different organs function in, I 152-3
 dreamless & with dreams, I 81-2
 ego contacts Higher Self in, I 81-2,
 152
 fatigue is not cause of, III 13
 frees soul from bodily cage, II 397
 knowledge gained in dreamless,
 II 391
 language of ego in, I 152-3
 personality not conscious in, I 152
 on phenomena of, III 13
 Soul not in Devachan in, II 302
 visions before, II 397
 walking & astral organs, I 74-5
 Smith, E. Delafield
 Judge in law office of, I xviii
 Smith, Ella M. (d. 1931)
 wife of W. Q. Judge, I xvii-xviii

- Smythe, A. E. S. (1861-1947)
 on Judge & his character, I xxiv-xxv
 president of Canadian T.S., I xxiv
- Snake
See also Serpent(s)
 poison experiments, III 192
- Snake-charming
 method of, I 310
- Snell, Prof. Merwin-Marie (1863-?)
 lectured on "Errors & Truths of
 Theosophy," III 163
 refers to Coues' libel, III 163
 speaks for Catholicism, III 162-4
- Socialism
 cannot legislate human nature,
 III 160
- Society
 any form of, may prosper, III 203
 executed criminals affect Astral
 world of, I 488-90
 unselfishness can regenerate, III 71
- Society for Psychical Research
 accusations against H.P.B., II 408
 can't shake faith of Hindus, III 130
 Harrison report of 1986 and,
 III 125n
 Hodgson report and, II 408;
 III 123-5, 125n
 Judge on alleged exposé, I 193
 Olcott tried to prove Masters'
 existence to, I 386
 on senile attacks by, II 61
 on thought transference, II 96
- Socrates (ca. 469-399 BCE)
 despised in his own times, II 383
- Solar
 cycle, II 165
 impregnation of Mercury, II 111
 phenomena affect earth, III 118-9
 phenomena and earth, II 279
- Solar Biologists
 "Adepts" of Hiram Butler, I 113
- Solar Dynasty
 and Kshatriya race, I 430
- Solar Pitṛi(s) (Skt)
See also Kumāra(s); Lunar Pitṛi(s);
 Mānasaputra(s); Pitṛi(s)
 as Agnishvāttas who impel intellec-
 tual evolution, III 361-3, 465
- fashion inner man, III 294
- Fire Dhyānis who reascend to
 Mahārloka, III 463-4
 or Fire Lords as progenitors of fire
 bodies, III 464-5
 as Kumāras or Mānasaputras, etc.,
 III 294, 462-3
- Solar Plexus
 controls organic life, II 457
- Solar Systems
 cosmic motion and, III 333
 spring from Spiritual World,
 III 333
- Solomon (ca. 1000-933 BCE)
 buried wicked genii in the Red Sea,
 II 93
 as Jewish sage, I 441
 power in seal of, II 93
 reckoned as an adept, II 93
- Solomon's Seal
See also Seal
 in T.S. Symbol, I 12-14, 249
- Solon (638?-559? BCE)
 corrected by Egyptian priests, I 459
- Soma Juice
 Buddha quoted on, II 277
- Soul(s)
See also Buddhi; Higher Ego;
 Higher Manas
 acts through seven sheaths, II 41,
 459
 after death not shell, I 356
 ascending greatness of, II 227
 character and loss of, III 381
 character development and, I 73-4;
 III 180-2
 conception of, lost, III 38
 confused with spirit, II 370, 459
 confused with spirit & "jīva," II 407
 connecting bond with spirit, II 306
 constructs own sheaths, II 40
 creation vs. reincarnation of,
 II 418-19
 Devachanic keynote formed by,
 III 43
 Devachanic rest needed by, III 42
 duality of Supreme, II 108
 during concentration, III 261
 earthly desires drag back, III 75

- Egyptian belief in 5,000 year cycle
 of the, I 517-18
 E.S. fired and energized, for future
 work, III 433
 fall into matter, II 401-2
 father of human will, II 393
 on freeing the, II 391
 as God, I 432
 great goal for, III 16
 heat of aspiration uplifts, III 447
 how to open door to, I 18
 idea in all religions, II 90-1, 154
 immortality of, II 163, 306; III 10,
 14, 29, 154, 178-9
 longings of, for perfection, II 136
 loss of, II 236, 306, 375
 love or hatred brings, together
 again, I 84
 Man is a, I 415; II 40, 90, 161; III 5,
 10
 manvantaric duration of, II 306
 no special creation of a, I 160,
 430-2; II 419; III 10
 not permanent, II 306
 number of, definite, I 160
 object of, II 411
 parentless, II 349
 perfected, is Mahātma, III 5
 pilgrimage of, III 29-30, 74-5, 154
 as "pillar" when purified, I 422
 powers of, can be dangerous, II 11
 pre-existence of, I 430-2
 progressed, helping man, I 129
 qualities, II 161
 recycles matter, II 43
 reincarnation of, II 42-3, 138, 161,
 334
 remembrance of former lives,
 II 161
 has rules of its own, II 91
 seat of the, II 457-9
 sheaths of the, III 44
 in sleep, not in Devachan, II 302
 "soulless" beings &, III 381
 as Spectator, III 261-2
 Theosophical Movement "a cry of
 the," II 6
 Theosophists work for, progress,
 III 102
 Theosophy the religion of, III 155
 "Thread," II 334
 transmigrating of, II 420
 value of unvexed, II 451
 why so few great, living now,
 II 383-4
 Soulless Being(s)
 description and causes of, II 236;
 III 381-2
 Divine Spark deprived of vehicle,
 III 66
 does not refer to a "Dweller,"
 III 381-2
 Lower Manas divorced from upper
 principles, III 381-2
 moment of choice and, III 65-6
 more, than we think, III 406-7
 Sound(s)
 See also Vibrations
 aspects of Vāch, III 336
 awakening of pineal gland and,
 III 321
 ladder of mystic sounds and, III 337
 and Mercury acc. to Boehme, II 111
 resolve into one harmonious tone,
 II 383
 states of consciousness &, III 336-8
 Tables on colors &, III 309-10
 on tone, OM and, I 5-10
 Vāch or Ākāśa, III 359
 Source
 great work of helping all to return
 to, I 14
 Space
 absolute abstract, II 296
 bare subjectivity of, II 296
 Dhyāni-Chohans guardians of,
 III 14-15
 illusion of, shown, III 249
 no idea of, in Devachan, III 42-3
 parentless & eternal, III 15
 Sparrow, John (1615-1670)
 translator of Boehme, II 107n-8n
 Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903)
 on altruism, II 350
 on social upheaval, I 423
 "Synthetic Philosophy" a
 misnomer of, I 211

- “Synthetic Philosophy” of, a method, I 207-8
- *Principles of Ethics* restates theory of Kant, I 220
- Spheres
two ways to ascend to higher, II 391
- The Sphinx* (Leipzig)
cited for legal defense, III 142-3
conservatism of, III 142
German theological journal, III 142
K.H. quote in, I 319
- Spinal Column
double, in future race, II 368
- Spirit
See also Purusha
alone is, III 57
civilization regards not-spirit as, I 44
coeternalness with matter, II 238
conception of, lost, III 38
confused with soul, II 370, 406-7, 459
a differentiation of SPACE, II 238
diverse definitions of, II 324
Divine, overshadowing man, III 57
existence in matter, II 255, 345
“Fall” into generation, II 232
father of true will, II 393
focalizes in man, II 136
immutable, eternal & indivisible, III 37, 44, 260
impresses Plan of evolution on matter, III 186
inseparable from matter, II 136, 227, 232, 238
knows no suffering, II 419
loss of soul from, II 306
of man is karmaless, III 37
and matter, III 186, 328
and matter co-eternal, II 232
never is seen, II 404
not a gas, I 39
not embodied in matter except in case of Mahātma, II 255, 406
One, in all, II 306; III 62
only real part of man, III 54, 260
only, reflects spiritual things, I 49
opposite pole of matter, I 119, 159; II 232, 238; III 186, 328
permanent & indivisible, III 54
presiding, is not modifiable, III 260
reascends to higher state, II 345
re-ascent to, II 419
reliquiae at séances, II 404
seeing what is not, I 49
six vehicles of, III 44
soul & body of Christians, II 137
St. Paul includes, in threefold division, III 44
of supersensuous regions, II 235-6
synthesis of all six principles, III 62-3
will is expression of, III 149
- Spiritism
proper term for spiritualism, II 86
- Spiritist(s)
See also Spiritualists
error of, I 52
writer of *Ghost Land* a misguided, II 451
- Spiritual
advance may cause discard of old body, II 236
aroma assimilated by Auric Egg at death, III 363-4
aspirations, III 374
attainment & marriage, II 389
beings differ only in degree, II 298
consciousness, III 259
development cannot be judged, I 21
evil & three classes of useless beings, III 328
“gifts” a misnomer, I 104
knowledge & esoteric study, III 293
misuse of, endowment, II 467
Paul and James on, gifts, I 103, 104
perfection needed by lower man, not spirit, II 419
person must avoid illusions of Devas, I 148
pride & its danger, II 452, 467
progress, I 21-4, 50, 104-5; II 236-7; III 62-6
qualities & faculties, III 57, 64-5
quickenings, progress, II 441

- rationale of, development, III 64-5,
 74-5
 Self-consciousness, III 408
 Spirit reflects, things, I 49
 Sun & self-transformation, III 447
 superior to psychic matters,
 II 355-6
 things must not be materialized,
 III 294
 training & perception, III 57-8,
 64-5, 293, 442-3
 war within, man, I 14
 wickedness by deliberate choice,
 III 65
 "wickedness in high places,"
 III 328, 329
 will and its development, III 442-3
 wisdom, can't be sold, I 112
Spiritual Culture
 ABC of, II 399
 attainment of, III 57, 64-5
 drugs & spirits obstruct, II 278
 hindered by material gain, III 258
 many rebirths needed for, III 74-5
 meditation and, III 64
 a misnomer, III 57
 selflessness in, III 64-5, 293
Spiritual Scientist (Boston)
 H.P.B. & Olcott and the, I 350
Spiritual Soul. *See* **Buddhi**
Spiritual World
 plane of cosmic motion and Fohat,
 III 333
 as source of solar systems, III 333
Spiritualism
See also **Mediumship; Phenomena;**
Séance(s)
 American expositions, I 57
 ancient texts taught, I 285
 astral light and, I 108; III 143-6
 dangers of, I 393; III 190-1
 explanation of, I 198-200, 351-6,
 405-10, 452-6
 genuine phenomena, not
 superstition, III 67
 glamour in, I 359
 H.P.B. hoped to reform, I 350
 H.P.B.'s early investigation of,
 III 207
 insidious form of materialism,
 III 174
 "Jim Nolan" séances and, III 136-7
 materializations in, via astral shells
 of the dead, II 331
 and mediumship, I 51-2, 108, 353-7,
 393, 399
 modern, I 46-7, 197-200, 284-5,
 290-2, 350-7
 necromancy as term for, I 197, 285,
 290-1
 Nirmānakāyas & phenomena of,
 III 26
 phenomena due to astral body,
 III 190
 phenomena of, vs. spirit of enquiry,
 II 84
 proofs of identity in, III 144
 proves existence of soul, II 91
 psychic deluge of, aided behind the
 scenes, III 26
 utter emaciation of, III 145
 Western, I 350-1
 wonders of, in India, II 94
Spiritualists
 assisted cycle of occult work, I 46-7
 astral light unknown to, III 146
 biased acceptance of messages by,
 III 144-5
 cannot explain materializations,
 I 398, 408-10, 452
 deal with elementals, II 94
 dropped out of T.S., I 174
 errors of, I 52-3, 285ff, 406-10
 faith built on flimsy proofs, III 144
 H.P.B. accused of mediumship by,
 III 22
 intoxication with deceased, III 144
 Judge parted ways with, II 86
 need records from East, III 146
 phenomena of, III 48, 136-7, 143-6
 profit-seeking, I 285, 291-2
 soul-awakening of former, II 354-5
 Theosophists are not, III 155, 174
 as tools of ill-disposed entities,
 I 393
 worship the dead, I 197; III 174
Spirituality
 loss of, in India, I 477-8

- more important than psychism,
II 355-8
true, not astral, I 49
vegetarianism is not, I 99-100, 468
- Spleen
function unknown by Science, II 90
a seat of the soul, II 458
- Spooks
as brain impressions, III 254
density of aura & resistance to
seeing, III 254
on denying fact of, III 254-5
no blessing to "catch," III 254
soulless devils, I 356-7
spiritual knowledge not gained
from, III 254
- Srouthy, Sundaesvara
on sunspots & earthquakes,
III 118-19
- Stanton, Edward (pseud.)
——— *Dreams of the Dead*
on Kāma-Loka, II 333 &n
- Star(s)
astrological, not a Planetary Spirit,
III 402
compose man's astral spirit, III 334
distance of fixed, I 465
first are comets, II 234
influence us more than planets,
II 15-16
Karma rules even the, II 273
magnetic attraction for cometary
matter, III 334
small white, as thought remnant,
I 109
within astral of this globe, II 391
- States of Consciousness
confused with "planes," II 248-9
- Stead, William T. (1849-1912)
examined spiritualism, I 360
- Stevenson, Robert Louis (1850-1894)
how, stories were inspired, II 180
- Stigmata
causes of, I 415-16
- Stockton Mail* (California)
sketch of W.Q.J. in, III 170-2
- Stone(s)
of destiny, II 27
Druidic, I 572
- magical sounding, I 544
- Storms
sunspots & electrical, II 279
- Study
devotion and, needed, III 379
Divine Wisdom not a subject for,
II 398
good seeds from past lives revived
by, III 134
Group, & fraternity, III 354-5
of karma & rebirth needed, I 156
more than reading & writing,
II 386
not intellectual alone, I 78;
III 354-5
not mere reading of books, I 132
OM should begin & end Vedic, I 6
of phenomena not, of Spirit, I 49
of Theosophy, III 65
thought for others better than self,
I 18-19
unbiased, of Theosophy, I 131-2
work must accompany true, III 355
- Subba Row, T. (1856-1890)
biographical sketch, II 480-1
Idyll of the White Lotus &, II 450n
on Mahātmas as Rishis, I 366
mastery of English by, II 106
on Nāḍīgranthams, II 101
questions sevenfold classification
of modern Theosophy, II 104-5
——— *Notes on the Bhagavad Gita*
hints on Great Sacrifice, III 357
lectures now in print, II 481 &n
on Logos, III 333, 336, 359
on Logos as Kṛishṇa, III 358
on Vāch & its aspects, III 336-7
- Sub-Race(s)
See also Race(s); Root-Race(s)
development, II 422
dying out of, II 425-6
European fifth, II 25
- Success
no permanent, III 398
sense of failure is, III 398
- Successorship
claims to, II 28-30
- Succubus
and elementals, II 94

Suffering

- Adepts work to remove, I 320
- duty to relieve, II 405
- everyone a partial cause of world's, II 309
- on so-called unmerited, II 332
- on unmerited, II 335-6

Suffrage

- universal, criticized, III 160

Sufis [Sūfis] (Arabic)

- mysticism taught by, I 375
- preserve inner doctrine of Islam, I 373

Suicide(s)

- astral personalities of, II 303
- based on belief that man is a body, III 218-19
- brings terror & despair to afterlife, III 220-1
- defeats Nature's design & harmony, III 219-21
- drawn into séances from Kāma-Loka, II 280, 303-4
- influences others to commit, III 221
- life-span completed in Kāma-Loka, II 303
- mediumship and, II 303; III 191
- remains in astral realm for rest of life, III 220-1
- soul cut off from life's pilgrimage, III 220-1

Sun

- Chaldean & Chinese astronomers on, I 140
- circulations of solar system &, III 313
- "cosmic dust" on, acc. to Science, I 136
- disciples' goal is true, I 140
- "Door of the," II 110
- draws earth into new spaces, II 165-6; III 11-12
- enormous orbit of, II 165 &n, 166
- first a comet, II 234
- heart of life, II 110
- heat from, I 135-6, 173, 464-5
- meditation on true, I 137
- of mystic, I 140
- mystical, is True, I 135-7, 311-13

- Nasmyth's discovery of photo-sphere around, I 136
- relation to planets, II 110-11, 234
- revolves around distant center, I 136

spirals around its own center, I 516-17

spots & electrical storms, I 136; II 279

spots & "solar symptoms," III 118 on ten Divinities within our, III 313-14

theories of scientists about, I 135-6, 464-5, 516-17 &n

true center & Dhyāni-Chohans, I 140

True, within us, I 137

unknown heat of, III 13-14

visible, a reflection, I 136

zodiacal cycle of, I 515-17

The Sun (New York)

biographical sketch of H.P.B. in, III 204-12

on Ceylon missionary work of T.S., III 117-18

criticizes *Path* on T.S. prophecies, I 102-3

Judge defended Theosophy in, III 115

libel by Coues and, II 188-9

makes retraction of Coues' libel, II 200-1; III 163

prints Judge's defense of H.P.B., II 200

T.S. criticized in, I 16; II 188

Sunday School

Theosophists' children and, II 453

Supreme

See also Absolute; Parabrahman; Paramātman; Supreme Soul

Abode neither Purusha alone nor Prakṛiti, II 108

Īśvara is the, I 35

path to the, I 104; II 283

principle is Ātman, II 274

Universe itself is Karma of the, II 407

Supreme Being

immortal portion of man, I 35

- Supreme Self
humanity represents, II 9
- Supreme Soul
environment not harmful to, I 33-4
Īśvara is, I 35
and its duality, II 108
and its sheaths, I 33-4
object of soul is union with, II 411
- Sushumṇā (Skt)
on "fa" tone corresponding to,
III 314
- Sushupti (dreamless sleep) (Skt)
communion with Higher State in,
I 81-2
deep sleep visions in, II 260
ideal impulses come from, I 182
ordinary man not conscious of,
I 81-2
state of great purity, I 182
- Sūtrātma(n) (Skt)
evil personality dropped from,
III 353
thread soul as Auric Egg, III 337,
363-4
- Svamiji K.B.
on H.P.B. to destroy Western
materialism, III 419
on H.P.B.'s mission & T.S. destiny,
III 418-20
high Chela, III 420
on meeting Himalayan Mahātma,
III 419-20
- Svapna (dreaming) (Skt)
dreaming as cp. to Devachan,
II 302
state not consciously experienced
by ordinary man, I 81
transition state between Jāgrat and
Sushupti, I 81-2
- Svarga (Skt)
heaven of Brahmanism, I 439;
II 408
Karma draws us back to rebirth
from, II 408
- Svastika (Skt)
in Buddhism & Hinduism, I 253
Gnostic Cross or, I 14
meaning of, in T.S. seal, I 249, 253
"Wheel of the Law" and, I 253
- Śvetāśvatara-Upanishad*
on bridge to immortality, I 436
- Swedenborg, Emmanuel (1688-1772)
in advance of his times, II 366
Devachanic visions of, II 308, 359
effects of affirming & denying,
I 241
as seer of astral visions, I 154, 427
teachings of, sustained by
Spiritualists, I 452
use of term "correspondence" by,
III 312
——— *True Christian Religion*
on "lost word" in Tibet, III 130 &n
- Sylphs
astral beings, III 45
- Symbol(s)
in the Astral Light, II 412-13
of serpent, III 45
- Symbolism
Egyptian scale of justice, I 12
Gnostic cross & Hindu chakra,
I 14-15
interlaced triangles, I 13-16, 249-52
of number seven and T.S., I 11-12
and Numbers, II 226
origin of word, I 12
of temple guardians and cobra,
II 267
of T.S. seal, I 12-16, 249-53
of winged globe, I 12
- Sympathy
broad, for others, III 64
a disease for some, II 330
for spiritual loss of wrongdoer,
II 253-4
true, derived from spiritual nature
not desire, II 330
- Synesius (ca. 373-414)
——— *On Providence*
on descent of gods, I 121-2, 127
- Systems
of worlds, II 234-5

T

Tāj Mahāl
unrivalled beauty of, I 183

- Tales
 Occult, by Judge, I 531-71
 Oriental fantasies not just fiction,
 II 92-4
 of Red Sea in *Arabian Nights*,
 II 92-3
- Talisman(s)
 Ātman is, of white magician, II 94
 cannot deter Karma, II 446
 lead used as a, II 446
- Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de (1754-
 1838). See Colmache, Édouard
- Talmud
 on reincarnation, I 419
- Tamas (Skt)
 indifferent action, II 109, 445
 leads only to extinction, I 55
- Tañhā (Skt)
 cause of rebirth, I 337; II 339-40
- Tārā (Skt)
 Virgins Dolma as, III 360
- Tartary
 Romish rituals in, II 155
- Tathāgata-gubhyaka*
 English translation of, III 164-5
 esoteric Buddhist work, III 164-5n
 or *Gubhyasamāja Tantra*, III 164-5n
- Tattva(s) (Skt)
 Ākāśa emanates all other, III 359-60
 elements comprising Universe,
 II 270
 First, generates impulse within
 Atoms, III 360
 study of, discouraged, II 270
- Tātya [Padval], Tukaram (1836-1896)
 biographical sketch, II 504-7
- Tau
 Egyptian, on T.S. pin, I 253
- Taylor, Thomas (1758-1835)
 ——— *The Mystical Initiation* . . .
 on principle of principles, I 214
- Teacher
 best, is within, III 452
 will not pull one onward, I 21
 woe for one who belittles, I 514
- Teaching(s)
 assimilation of, II 9-10
 extinguished after 1897?, II 9-10
- Telepathy
 Blavatsky and, II 22
 medium of, is astral light, III 47-8
- Telephone
 on ancient Hindu, I 447q
- Tell, William (d. 1354)
 high mountain and, III 228
 legendary Swiss patriot, III 228
- Temple(s)
 man's body a, III 21-2
 underground, guard sacred books,
 I 161
- Temptation(s)
 Jesus on, II 442
 of occult student, II 450
 twelve, of Egyptian mysteries,
 II 450
 yearning for greater, when daily,
 not yet mastered, II 450-1
- Ten
 called perfect number in *S.D.*,
 III 314
 Divinities of Sun, III 313-14
 seven &, cp. with Pi ratio, III 314
- Terunpanse, T. P.
 on karma, III 33
- Tetractys
 on Divine, & lower Quaternary,
 III 326
- Theosophical Congress
Report of Proceedings at World's Fair,
 II 125-8
 selections from, II 125-34
 summary of, II 168-73
- The Theosophical Forum* (New York)
 correspondence class and, II 64
 distributed free, II 253
- The Theosophical Forum* (Point Loma
 & Covina)
 H.P.B.'s faith in W.Q.J. quoted,
 I xx & n
 H.P.B.'s letter to Judge quoted,
 I xxxiv & n
 on Judge document, III 250
 Leonard Lester on Judge's Āryan
 T.S., II 439
 letter of Harte quoted in, I xli & n
 on spooks, III 254-5
- Theosophical Miscellanies*
 existed before T.S., I 274 & n

- Theosophical Movement
 aspects of, I 485
 basis for Unity of, I lii
 "a cry of the soul," II 6
 depends on unity & aspiration,
 II 217
 distinct from T.S., I 485
 for elevation of mankind, I 194
 Émile Burnouf on, III 6
 energy of human heart in, II 150
 English language fostered Indian,
 I 479-80
 E.S. core and promise of, III 284
 existed before 19th century, I 270-5
 first text representing, II 265
 focused in West, III 458-9
 Freemasonry as part of, I 486
 genius of, II 380
 great ideas of, II 12
 greater than any T.S., II 204, 219
 help to, aroused by belief in
 Masters, I 340-1
 a human development, II 204
 ideal of best workers for, II 60
 "middle class" support for, II 373
 neither Eastern nor Western, II 150
 note of evolution voiced by, II 170
 origins of, II 151
 periodically made in each century,
 II 410
 preparing the ground for, II 409-10
 progress since 1875, I 496
 reasons for founding in West, I 479
 records of, in every age, II 301
 returning Messenger of 1975 and,
 III 284
 traces of, in U.S. before 1875, I 274
 U.S.A. a result of, I 274
 on unknown head of the, II 455
 will of great Initiate behind, III 444
 willfully misrepresented, II 91
 worldly struggles of, II 19, 149-51,
 373
- The Theosophical Movement* (Bombay)
 reprints T.S. Branch papers, III 88,
 98, 104
- The Theosophical News* (Boston)
 on argument, III 244
- The Theosophical Path* (Point Loma)
 on Time & Space, III 248
- Theosophical Seal
 explained, I 12-16, 249-53
 origin explained, I 320-1
- Theosophical Siftings* (London)
Epitome quoted, II 375
 Judge talk on karma in, III 98
 "Topics in Karma," II 325n
- Theosophical Society
 Adepts and, III 28
 Adepts did not leave, after H.P.B.
 died, I 201-3, 462-3
 Adepts influenced spread of, III 28,
 97, 284, 419-20
 Adepts stand by, I 63, 201-3, 463;
 II 417
 aim of, I 181
 all may enter, I 55-6, 361-4, 371-2
 all religions in ranks of, III 217-18
 in America after split, II 217-19
American Convention Report, I lii q
 American Section independence,
 I li-lii
 Anglo-Indian proposed, I 63
 Aryan lodge Headquarters, II 205
 autonomy of branches & sections
 of, II 211-12; III 79, 216
 avoids politics, III 77, 203
 Blavatsky's death and, III 174,
 344-6, 418-20
 Branch activities, II 186-7, 429, 439
 Branch independence, I 445-7
 Branch news needed, II 199
 Branch objectives, III 88-91, 94-5
 Brotherhood chief object of,
 II 416-17; III 77, 157, 164, 168-9,
 216-17
 a "Brotherhood of Humanity,"
 I 318
 Burnouf on, I 149; III 165, 200
 Cairo effort collapse, II 114n
 chief objects of, II 87-8; III 77-8,
 175, 210, 217, 237
 "Closing Cycle" and the, II 9-10
 Congress summary & reports
 regarding World's Fair, II 168-73
 cornerstone of future religions,
 I 69, 318

- correspondence class formed,
II 64-6
- cremation of Baron de Palm &,
III 6
- crisis passed through, III 439
- cycle of, I 131, 462
- danger of fast growth to, II 170
- dangers to, II 206-7; III 457
- degrees in, II 258, 439-40
- diploma proves active in 1893,
II 213-14
- dischartered Gnostic branch of,
III 7
- discussion of side-issues in, II 382
- disregards religious authorities,
I 36
- dogmatism would endanger, II 46,
60, 380; III 216-17, 376
- doomed if E.S. fails, III 345, 433,
457
- each member influences whole,
III 89-91
- Eastern craze in the, III 459
- and education, II 152
- in 1893, was worldwide, III 79
- an elective body, II 30, 408
- end of, & watchwords for, I 110
- an Entity now, I 58
- European convention addresses,
III 98-103
- first object of, II 42, 91, 416-17, 454,
461-2
- on first object's possible removal,
I 69, 501
- founded in 1875, I 58, 64, 131, 174,
221-2, 297
- founders' aim for, I 317
- founding & objectives, III 5-6, 77,
153, 157-8, 175, 207, 216, 237
- founding date discrepancies,
II 208-13
- free men's souls, III 153, 157-8
- Freemasonry and, I 486
- Fullerton's summary of its
evolution, II 354-7
- growth and influence of, I 149-50,
175-6, 298-300, 364; III 142-3,
153-4, 237
- "Heathen," II 156
- H.P.B. sacrificed herself for, I 58-9;
III 391
- H.P.B.'s office in, now extinct,
II 29-30
- H.P.B.'s vision of future, II 19
- Hindus united by, III 153-4
- historical data on, II 208-13, 354-7
- inaugural address on T.S. aim,
I 221-2
- India and, I 149-50, 175, 479-80;
II 84, 88-9, 210, 429; III 419-20
- India and second object of, I 186
- Indian, abolishes fees, I 111
- Indian Section to follow different
line, III 420
- influence of, III 142
- is international, II 50, 408
- International Headquarters at
Adyar, I 67
- on Judge as co-founder of, I xix-
xxii
- Judge represents, at World's Fair,
II 121, 133, 150-6
- Karma and destiny of, II 58
- Karma of, and its Branches,
III 89-91
- large funding would jeopardize,
II 150, 206-7
- list of first officers, II 209
- Mahātmas and, III 5-6, 97, 283-4,
391-3, 418-20, 452
- Master wants Olcott head of, until
death, II 201-2
- Masters on, I 155
- Masters' program and, I 243-5
- Masters uphold, II 10, 417
- meant to be a selfless nucleus, II 20
- methods of work in, I 204-5
- mirrors state of the world, III 457
- mission to India, I 479-80
- must flourish on moral worth, not
occult powers, I 245
- must not deify Form of, I 487
- mystical map of, III 7
- national lines of work differ,
III 412, 420
- need for exposition of ethics in,
I 280-1
- needs martyrs in India, II 114-15

- neutral to all religions, II 57
 newspaper view of, in 1875, II 151
 Nirmānakāyas linked with, III 452
 no censorship in, I 371, 385-7;
 III 103
 no claim to be a learned Oriental
 body, III 164
 no dogmatic creeds in, I 111, 221-2,
 385-7; II 46, 380
 no doxology in, II 149
 no one religion preferred in,
 I 361-4; III 174, 175
 no private Branches, III 94
 no salaries in, II 150, 151, 206
 non-sectarian, I 363, 371-2; II 85,
 130, 151-2, 203, 204
 not atheistical, III 176
 not bound by any system of
 reform, II 386
 not Buddhist, II 57; III 201
 not college or hall of Occultism,
 I 244, 379; II 277, 416
 not forced to admit antagonistic
 persons, I 445-6
 not school for psychology, I 69
 obeys but makes no laws, II 152-3
 objects explained, II 87-8
 occult powers and, I 46, 155; II 417
 Olcott's resignation revoked by,
 II 44, 201-2
 organization of, II 204, 208-13,
 354-6, 409, 457
 Pantheists, Deists & Theists in,
 II 86-7
 "Parent," non-existing, II 409,
 456-7
 philanthropy first object of, I 280,
 319q
 poverty explained, I 110-11
 poverty, yet growth of, II 205
 practical ethics and, III 94
 preservation of Vedas by, II 52
 primary purpose of, I 179, 245-6,
 318-19
 probationary period is passed, I 54
 prophecies about, I 10-11, 193, 194,
 203, 243-5, 463; III 28, 96-7q,
 284, 344-5, 419-20
 on psychic practices in, III 457
 rapid spread of, I 149-50, 175, 298-9,
 364; III 7, 142-3, 153-4, 237
 recalled to original lines, III 391
 recommended reading list of,
 III 79-80
 redemption by E.S. hoped for,
 III 391, 433
 as "reforming agency," III 68, 157,
 217-18, 419-20
 relation of *Esoteric Buddhism* to,
 II 265
 Rosicrucian origins of, I 273
 Russell's fears of 1922, may nurse
 black arts, II 3
 science as a friend of, III 102-3
 seal of, I 249-53
 second object of, II 87
 secrecy rule of, abolished, II 454
 selection of name, I 67
 service to, II 244
 should work for Theosophy not
 rank, badges, etc., I 491
 slogan of, III 154
 sows seeds for future generations,
 III 78, 284, 419
 sphere of influence, I 300
 split during Boston Convention,
 II 430-1
 stands for toleration, I 436, 467
 supported by the few, I 188-90, 463
 Third object of, II 88, 354-7
 three great centers proposed, I 193
 tract-mailing scheme of, III 68, 155
 "tribe of heroes" founded, I 131
 unites Science & Religion, I 57;
 II 133, 156-7; III 78
 Universal Brotherhood its one
 doctrine, II 144, 151, 203, 455,
 461-2
 Universality of, II 87, 130-1, 454
 is unsectarian, II 10, 57, 153-4; III 77,
 103, 175-6, 203
 vision for future of, III 344q
 widespread, I 299; III 6-7, 153-4,
 218
 writers few in early days, II 502
 Theosophical Society and Universal
 Brotherhood
 on relation to the T.S., II 213

Theosophical Transactions

17th century effort for Theosophy, I 274 & n
 old book of Dr. Buck's, II 301
 Theosophist(s)
 Adept message to London, I 147
 admonitions to, I 467-8
 advised on study, I 131-5, 151, 179;
 III 354-5
 against dogmatic extremes, I 467-8
 aims of true, III 60, 89, 93, 103
 allow all methods of work, I 204-5
 in America will prevail, II 19
 American, aid Hindu, I 442-3
 Anglo-Indian, propose change in
 leadership, I 63
 are human, I 372
 books recommended for, III 95
 cautions for, I 371-2
 center of light & hope for others,
 I 491
 Christ principle believed in by,
 III 164
 and Christian festivals, II 285-6
 debate trivial questions, II 311-12
 demons await, seeking
 clairvoyance, I 178
 design in everything acc. to, I 174
 Devas can "capture," I 148
 doctrines of, III 154-5
 duties of every, I 467; II 285, 373;
 III 203-4
 "East" only India to some, I 477
 encourage philosophical ethics,
 III 217
 extend hand to dark nations, I 318
 fail to recognize own ideas, I 249
 fear of Dweller not needed by,
 I 98-9
 follow path to Truth, I 34
 fundamental unity in Masters,
 III 439
 Hindu, II 112-14
 how, should act, I 501
 hypocritical views of some, I 218-19
 intellect alone not enough for,
 III 101-2
 laws of nature must be learned by,
 III 54

love must be expressed by, I 317
 many lawyers among early, I 64
 many Western, Atlanteans, I 130-1
 meditation each day urged for,
 II 417
 must apply doctrine of
 brotherhood, I 148
 must be practical, I 491-3
 need not be weak in convictions,
 I 385-7, 490-1
 need to practice, I 319-20
 no compilations when, gather,
 II 62-3
 not free of superstitions, I 494
 not mere professors of unity, I 502
 not to condemn others, III 203
 oppose hypnotism, III 214
 "paper & straw," II 184
 on path of true, I 17-24
 practical, I 219-20
 on practical advice to, I 156-7
 practical presentation needed by,
 I 280-1
 reciprocal influence between,
 III 88-91
 seek perfection for self and all
 others, II 267
 seek philosophy not mediums, I 351
 social concourse of, I 506-7
 some, wish to be Karmic agents,
 I 501
 sought as earnest workers, II 20
 struggle with nominal, II 19
 Theosophical influence of each,
 II 170
 thoughts of, must be elevated, I 83
 true, belongs to no cult or sect,
 II 398
 true, ignores self & helps others,
 I 18
 various grades of students, III 54,
 89
 vicarious atonement not believed
 in by, III 164
 what is needed by, I 135
 work for future of soul, III 102
 work for Theosophy not T.S.
 badges, etc., I 491
 work in unity, III 354

- work in unity needed by, III 90-1
- The Theosophist* (Bombay [Mumbai] & Adyar)
- American Section requests Olcott to not resign, I xliv
- differs from *The Path*, I 3
- Five Years of Theosophy* from, II 270 &n
- Harte's policies as temporary editor of, I xx-xxi
- Hindu contributions to, I 299
- on Hindu group & T.S., I 442
- Indian Sibylline Books article in, I 10n
- Olcott thanks Judge for T.S. support, I xxxiii
- Olcott's regard for Judge expressed in, I xxv-xxvi &n
- only official T.S. organ, I 386
- originated in Bombay, I 67; III 208-9
- on Prāna, III 335
- prosperous, III 143
- publication noted by *The Sun*, III 117
- published in Madras [Chennai], I 56
- Theosophy
- abstract yet practical, I 172-3, 491-3
- for all classes, II 373
- application of, in daily life, I 280-1, 315, 491-3
- attraction to, II 466-7
- basis of, II 202-3
- as branch of Masonry, II 35, 225
- cardinal doctrine of, III 70
- changing public views toward, I 333, 467-8
- common man and, II 373; III 101-2
- compared to Christianity, II 452-3
- cosmic vista revealed by, III 242-3
- dabblers in, II 247
- definitions, II 86; III 53, 175-6, 233-7
- disdain for H.P.B. leads to end of, I 511, 513
- East is primary source of, I 179
- in esoteric Christianity, III 107
- ethical system of, III 69, 94-5, 105
- ethics of Christianity and, I 155-6, 493
- ethics of, not new, II 139
- etymology of, III 233
- explaining & knowing, as a whole, III 93
- few converted to, by phenomena, III 93
- first concrete text on, II 265
- fundamental ethics of, III 70-1
- fundamentals of, III 54-5, 166-7
- going beyond study of, II 398-9
- how, is taught, I 274, 280-1
- on intelligent representation of, III 203-4
- key ideas not original, II 61-2
- as knowledge of "God," III 53, 175-6, 233
- leavens mind of the times, II 20
- lifetimes needed to master, I 215
- mechanical, negates brotherhood, I 493
- morality given sure foundation by, I 526-7
- more than a cult in India, III 129-32
- Motto of, II 203
- name originated by Ammonius Saccas, III 233
- new wave of thought, III 157
- no dogma or creeds in, I 214-15, 222-3, 467-8
- no greater system of practice, II 399
- no personal God in, III 14
- no single criterion of, II 380
- not a "cult," II 399
- not a religion but in all, III 233
- not against Christianity, III 104-6, 175
- not heartless, I 219, 318-20, 492-3
- not just for cultured, II 373
- not materialism, III 173
- not new invention, I 179
- not one religion but Religion, I 214
- not Spiritualism, III 166, 174
- not to be confused with T.S., III 166
- offered to all, II 260
- old as the hills, II 86

- only, has power to cure society,
III 159-60
- only panacea is, III 162-3
- as perceived by Orientals, III 130-1
- on perfectibility of the race, II 136
- periodically revealed to men,
III 233
- and phenomena in France, II 22
- problems explained by, III 66-7, 71,
94, 101-2, 162, 166-7
- proofs of, I 464
- purpose of, I 46, 155-7, 218-19, 493;
II 373
- pursuit of knowledge and, I 18-19,
315-17
- reunites religion & science, II 135;
III 176
- science of divine things, III 132, 233
- “scientific” fact-seekers and,
I 59-60, 132
- a scientific religion, II 156-7
- shows cause of sin & misery, III 70,
94, 99-100, 162
- simplifying expression of, I 497
- sounds note of human evolution,
II 170
- spreading, and influence, I 205,
332-3, 467-8, 497
- on studying, I 118, 131-5, 318-20,
491, 497
- teachings of Jesus and, II 452
- theories of, from East, I 275
- or Theosophia, II 391, 398
- T.S. and, I 179-83
- Theosophists work for, not T.S.,
I 491
- is true Reformer, III 161-3
- true spirit of Christianity is, I 468
- is truth behind all religions, III 174
- types of workers for, II 59
- unifier of diverse systems, I 442-3
- Unknown Eternal postulated by,
II 136
- what is work for, II 244
- widespread, III 237
- wisdom of the Gods, II 380
- is Wisdom-Religion, III 53, 166
- Theosophy* (Los Angeles)
aphorisms on Occultism in,
III 257-8
- Theosophy* (New York)
new title for *The Path*, I 497, 505
- Thinker
man is the, II 138, 317, 385
- Third Eye
See also Pineal Gland
connected with Karma, I 128
an external organ once, II 368;
III 380-1
Eye of Śiva cp. with, III 380-1
on location of, III 380
on resurrection of, III 381
as seat of soul?, II 458
- Thomson, John Cockburn (1834-
1860)
tr. of *Bhagavad-Gītā*, III 39n
- Thought(s)
Adepts on importance of, III 8
are things, II 346
astral fashions are conditioned by,
III 390
astral light source of evil, III 45-9
can be lost or deflected, I 109
cause woe or bliss, II 138-9
character of, and sex determination,
II 299
clarity of, and mesmerism, II 39
coalesce with elementals, I 353;
III 61
concentration in, transference,
II 96-7
conform to law of cycles, I 44
Devachan and, II 311
on devoting, to Theosophy, I 118
each, is an entity, III 61, 127
earnest, needed for study of
Theosophy, I 132
E.S. Pledge magnifies power of,
III 274-5, 316
etheric form molded by, III 264-5
evil, in left-hand magic, II 231
evil, leads to evil act, I 81; II 293-4
food of Ego, III 398
freedom of, II 86
issue as colors & sounds, III 379

- of karma & reincarnation needed, I 157
- life & after-life a result of, II 363-4
- man enters Universal, III 263
- man lives on, I 415
- meditation on one, III 373
- mental deposits & astral impressions, II 231-2
- of mesmerist alters subjects' subconscious, I 255-6
- motives determine quality of, III 263-4
- must be on highest ideal, I 28, 31
- narrow, bind one, I 23
- often our, are not ours, I 52-3
- only, has power to repair society, III 160
- for others opens door to soul, I 18-24
- outer self as puppet of own, II 399
- pictures made by, I 352; II 346-7
- plastic potency of Soul and, III 264-5
- power of good, I 491; III 316
- precedes Karma, I 504; II 162, 444-5
- purification of, needed, I 81-2; II 399; III 127, 261-2, 263-4
- reading, I 109; II 95-7, 395
- reincarnates, I 118; III 127
- results of angry, III 61-2
- results of, on Theosophy, I 491
- seeds of acts, II 347, 444-5
- source of all our being, III 127
- on "supersensuous," III 348
- Theosophists need independent, II 62-3
- has thinker's attributes, I 109
- transference among children, II 95-6
- transference from higher levels, I 52
- Threshold
See also Dweller of the Threshold
 mystery of, I 38-9q, 43q
- Tibet
 destiny of West even includes, I 480
 H.P.B.'s training in, II 333, 335
- influence in West, II 372
- "pope" & rituals compared to Catholic rites, II 155
- Tiger
 in crystal experiment, II 89
- Time
 allegory of, I 548-50
 allegory on synchronicity of, III 249
 Devachan &, I 169
 illusion of, in sleep, III 248
 as Kāla, overpowers death, I 548
 Mohammedan legend on, III 248
 screen of, is "astral light," I 550
 Space and, as māyās, III 248
- Tingley, Katherine (1847-1929)
 helps Judge, I lii
- Tishby, Isaiah (1909-1992)
 ——— *The Wisdom of the Zohar*
 consult, III 108n
- Tobacco
 abuse of, II 278
 not protective in Occultism, II 278
- Tone
 letter & sound expressing, I 8
 meaning of, I 6-9
 OM, meditation, I 8
- Topinard, Paul (1830-1911)
 ——— *Anthropology*
 on colors in human organism, III 20
- Torquemada, Tomás de (1420-1498)
 headed Spanish Inquisition, III 164
- Touch
 sensations of, I 466
- Tracts
 and T.S. circulars, II 185-6
- Trance
 channels unfit as guides, I 256
 on mesmeric, I 255-6; II 33-5
- Translators
 limitations of Western, II 89
 Max Müller cited, II 87
 of *The Theosophist* into Urdu, II 85
- Transmigration
 on corrupted ideas of, I 568-70
 degradation of man's atoms as, III 318
 of lives in our bodies, II 420-1

- and metempsychosis cp., I 431
 origin of belief in, II 420-1; III 318
 of souls not taught by ancient
 Hindus, II 419-20
- Triad
 after-death state of, III 236
 Higher, active in man, I 212
 Higher, after death, II 281
 Higher, represented in E.S.
 diagram, III 395
 man's immortal, III 234, 236
- Trials
 meeting hourly, preparation for
 greater, I 118
- Triangle(s)
 symbolism of interlaced, I 13-16,
 249-52
 symbolism of man's Higher Triad,
 III 395
- Tribhuvana (Skt)
 lofty Devachanic state, III 42
- Trinity
 the real, in man, II 137-8
- Trivialities
 on discussion of, II 312
- Truth(s)
 all faiths had origin in, I 22;
 II 154-5, 170
 alone remains, III 203
 birthright of man, III 259
 can be found regardless of
 conditions, II 386
 common ideas point to, I 35
 each sees only part of, III 86
 of good and evil, I 19
 idea of Universal Brotherhood &
 I 5
 on individual views of, I 13
 intense desire for, II 9
 longing for, must be selfless, III 92
 Masters help seekers after, II 329
 no one creed exemplifies, II 170
 no religion higher than, I 35, 36,
 249; II 203; III 154
 of Occultism for practical use, I 381
 one, in beginning, II 154
 open to all men, II 163, 386
 Planetary Spirits strike keynote of,
 III 402-3
- remains whatever outer veil, I 4
 self-assertion prevents knowing,
 III 95
 spiritual system grasps, III 57-8
 sweeter than pleasures, II 379
 Theosophic, and intellect, III 65
 T.S. appeals to lovers of, III 77, 154,
 203
 T.S. motto on, II 203
 Theosophists follow path to, I 34
 Theosophy is essential, I 179
 Theosophy is the one, III 104
 as union of science with occultism,
 I 468
 unproved, & theories, I 464-6
 very simple, III 133
- Tsong-kha-pa (1357-1419)
 a reincarnation of Buddha, II 347
- Tulku [sPrul-pa'i-sku] (Tib)
 or Aṅgeśa defined, I xxxiv
- Tulsi Das (1532-1623)
 version of *Rāmāyaṇa* by, I 440
- Twentieth Century* (New York)
 on demagogues & universal
 suffrage, III 160
 predictions on future in, III 159-63
- Tyndall, John (1820-1893)
 essence of matter unknown to,
 I 352
- Typhos
 signifies evil, I 126
 tried to destroy Osiris, I 126
- U
- Uddalaka
 advice of, to son, I 34
- Umbrella
 Buddhist & Hindu symbol, I 140
- Unconscious
 of European philosophy, II 296
- Undines
 astral beings, III 45
- Union
 of East & West, II 88, 190
 Q & A brings closer, II 179
 with divine, II 306
- United States
 See also America

- birth of new race in, II 153
 Black Magic in, II 345-6
 Declaration of Independence &
 Constitution of, II 77
 evolutionary plan &, I 149
 forces for change in, III 18-19, 21
 founders of, free thinkers, III 156
 freedom of thought in, I 274; II 86
 glorious future for, III 176
 hope for liberty, truth & right in,
 III 157
 individualism endangers, III 8
 laws and people of, II 153
 occult forces in, I 149
 prophecies concerning, I 17, 423
 as regarded by foreigners, I 148-9
 revolution and Theosophical
 Movement, I 274, 486; II 77-9
 sectarianism less rigid in, I 150
 Spiritualism in, II 86
 T.S. branches in, I 149, 175
- Unity**
 Adepts represent love, spirit and,
 II 257
 of all life, I 181-2; II 203, 226
 of All should govern each act,
 III 259
 common ground for all faiths,
 III 109
 errors and study of, III 96
 E.S., opens way for higher Force,
 III 354
 of man on all planes, II 145-7
 of mankind & moral life, I 181
 meditation subject, III 454
 non-separateness and, III 438
 radical, of Ultimate Essence, II 226
 of religion & science, II 135
 Study, & Work, III 354-5
 Theosophical view based on, I 502
 underlying propositions of
 Theosophy, I 179
- Universal Brotherhood**
See also Brotherhood
 aim of T.S. to form a nucleus of,
 I 179, 221-2, 279-80; II 20, 82, 139,
 142, 151, 203, 416-17; III 5, 56, 78,
 175, 329-30
 base actions only on, III 259
- common ground for all faiths,
 III 111, 175
 denial of, dangerous, II 144-5
 destroys idea of separateness,
 III 256
 exclusion of unwholesome T.S.
 members and, I 444-6
 a fact in nature, I 181-3, 280;
 II 143-8; III 89, 133, 181, 404
 first step in Occultism, III 264
 first step in true magic, III 134
 goal of *The Path*, I 48
 idea thought Utopian, III 8
 Indian T.S. tried to drop, object,
 I 501
 Masters of Light moved by,
 III 329-30
 must be practiced, I 218-20; III 175,
 330
 not sentimental, III 175, 356
 only doctrine with power to save,
 I 46
 only saving power, I 46, 245
 and original T.S. name, II 213
 prevention of anarchy and, III 8
 prime object of T.S., I 279-80, 318
 reincarnation develops, III 181
 requires emancipation from self,
 III 74-5
 scientific, I 219
 Sinnett protested T.S. object of,
 I 379
 a theme of, at World's Fair,
 II 127-31
 T.S. and, III 5
 T.S. proposes to revise 1st object,
 I 501
 true occultism needs, I 4-5
 USA Declaration of Independence
 and, III 157
 Utopia and, I 5
 violated constantly, II 143
- Universal Mind**
See also Mahat
 differentiated in human beings,
 III 260
 immutable laws in, III 16
 as State of Being, III 260, 261-2
 Thought and, III 263-4

Universe
 all, is Life, III 363
 built by number, II 229
 "Causeless Cause" and, III 55
 conscious & intelligent, II 136
 as Deity is one whole, III 55
 Divine Resonance and, I 7
 as egg, II 35, 225
 evolving from Unknown, II 168
 is "Karma of the Supreme," II 407
 man is god of his little, I 119
 no vacuum in, II 297
 periodically manifests, III 55-6
 single sound awakens, I 7
 a vast ideation, II 336
 as Will and Idea, I 400

Unknown and Unknowable
 Absolute, II 225, 296
 Principle, II 136
 Principle symbolized, II 296
 Universe, II 168

Unmerited Suffering
 Devachan and, II 332, 336
 there is no, II 335-6

Upādhi(s) (Skt)
See also Sheath(s)
 term, preferred over "principles,"
 I 143

Upanishad(s) (Skt)
See also *Bṛihadāraṇyaka-Upanishad*;
Gāyatrī; *Muṇḍaka-Upanishad*;
 etc.
 advise cutting away error, III 86
 allegory of two birds, I 562
 on death, I 115q
 on "ether" of heart, I 40
 European introduction to, I 275
Gāyatrī quoted from, II 464
 on heart's knot, II 457
 ideas on Self in, I 71, 115q, 163, 413q
 India's literary treasure, I 185
 Kshatriyas taught Brahmans once,
 I 429
 on meditation, III 455
 mystical genius ascribed to Rājanya
 race, I 429
 on OM, I 6, 10 & n
 quoted on true sun, I 140
 on radiations from Great All, II 419

on rebirth & thoughts, I 413q
 yoga based on, dangerous, II 246-7
 youth should study, I 151

Urn of H.P.B.
 American, designed by Judge,
 II 197
 crafted by Herr Bengtsson,
 II 196 & n
 description, II 194-7
 designed by R. Machell, II 196n

Utopia(s)
 Bellamyites, and T.S., II 152
 not made in a day, I 5
 Universal Brotherhood and, I 5

V

Vāch (Skt)
See also Sound(s)
 as Aum or Praṇava, III 338
 Brahmā-Prajāpati as, III 338
 during pralaya, III 337-8, 360
 female aspect of Brahmā, III 335,
 359
 four forms of, & corresponding
 principles, III 336-8, 360
 Isis & Venus cp. with, III 335-6
 Kwan-Yin and, III 359
 Madhyama-, the light of Logos
 expressed, III 336-7
 on māyāvic nature of, III 337-8
 the "melodious cow," III 335-6
 as mystic speech, III 359
 Parā-, as subjective Light & Sound,
 III 337
 Paśyanti-, Logos in the Cosmos &
 its latent light, III 337
 Vaikharī-, basis for Mantric
 potency, III 336
 Vaikharī-, sound, speech & its 4
 modes, III 336

Vacuum
 no, in Universe, II 297

The Vāhan
 editorial policy by Mead, II 243
 means "vehicle," II 243

Vanity
 effects of, on ethereal body, I 77

- Varāha Mihira (505-587)
 ——— *Bṛibatsamhitā*
 on sun spots & solar color, III 118
- Vaughn, Thomas (1622-1666)
 obscured adept, I 128
- Vāyu-Purāna*
 chapter on OM, I 6
- Veda(s) (Skt)
 authority of, I 36, 57
 cp. to Buddhism on lawful warfare,
 II 376
 gave rise to caste system, III 174
 India's treasure, I 185, 437
 Judge as devotee of, I 362
 related to the mystic letters A U M,
 I 7
 scripture of Brahmins, III 174
 Secret Doctrine older than, I 303
 sub-division of highest caste not
 sanctioned by, II 113
- Vedāntin(s) (Skt)
 sages reflect Gupta-Vidyā, III 327
- Vedic Religion
 has a warrior caste, II 376
- Vegetarian(s)
 Judge a, for 9 years, II 384
 may subject themselves to disease,
 I 99-100
 not sole possessors of nature's
 forces, I 100
 think meat-eaters sinners, I 99
 too self-watchful, II 371
- Vegetarianism
 alone cannot bring salvation, I 468
 cautions on diet of, II 384
 motive and, I 247
 motives for, II 370-1
 spirituality not dependent upon,
 II 385, 389-90
- Vehicles
 See also Sheath(s)
 of man as aspects of Ātma, II 274
- Venezuela
 Judge's adventures in, I 532
- Venus
 elder sister of Earth, I 252
 from Sun's effluvia, II 111
 her old moons sublimated, II 229
 peculiar bond to Earth, I 383-4
 in Seventh Round, II 229
 spirit of judgment &, I 384
- Ver Planck, Mrs. Julia Campbell. See
 Keightley, Julia
- Vestals
 mediums for oracles, I 287
- Vibrations
 See also Sound(s); Vāch
 tables, of, III 309-10
 on tone, OM and, I 6-9
- Vicarious Atonement
 no, in Theosophy, III 70-1
 none in Karma, II 245
- Vidyā-Nyaka (pseud. of Ohmart)
 conspired with Butler in Esoteric
 College, I 113
- Vijñāna Bhikshu (fl. 15th cent. CE)
 ——— *Sāṃkhya Sāra*
 on Ākāśa, III 60n
- Violence
 effects of war or crime, II 276-7
 victims of, after death, II 280
- Virāj (Skt)
 Brahmā and Vāch, III 359
- Virgin(s)
 and child found in Egyptian papyri,
 III 109
 two, as dual nature of Manas,
 III 318, 360
- Virtue(s)
 See also Morality
 altruism and, bases of Rāja-Yoga,
 I 78
 both right philosophy &, needed,
 III 448
 clarifies perception, I 153, 155
 compared to wisdom, II 278, 283
 knowledge will be lost at death
 without, III 448-9
 life lacking, is vain, III 448-9
 life of, builds merit, I 79
 needed to build will, I 79
 needed to develop astral, I 76-7
 sages inculcate, III 260-1
 unconscious growth of, cp. with
 flowers, III 395
- Vishṇu (Skt)
 See also Nārāyaṇa
 chakra of, I 14-15

- preservation aspect of Universe, I 7
- Viṣṇu-Purāṇa*
on two ageless ones, I 429-30
- Vision(s)
Adepts analyzed countless, III 11
in astral light dangerous, I 154-5
before sleep, II 397
at death, II 384
at death of past life, II 449
fatigue and, II 431-2
of night, I 152-3
of night & day, II 263
of night or dreams, II 260, 397
Thomas Paine's, II 78-9
uncontrollable except by occultist,
II 397
- Viśishtādvaitism
on karma, II 249, 407-8, 463
- Vivisection
attack on, by Kingsford, I 500
Masters oppose, I 500
- Voice
of "Bath-Kōl" & Mosaic codes,
I 286
cultivation of, III 83
our own, not heard by us, III 83
- Volapük (world-speech)
as universal language, I 457
- Volatilization
of metals, I 390, 399
- Vows
dynamic effect of holy, I 87
last for many lives, III 455
meditate on, or obligations, III 277
power of, changes Karma, I 335

W

- Wachtmeister, Countess Constance
(1838-1910)
biographical sketch, II 489-92
intimate friend of H.P.B., III 138,
141
——— *Reminiscences of H.P.B.* . . .
how H.P.B. wrote *The Secret
Doctrine*, II 492 &n
on Tibetan training of H.P.B.,
II 335
W.Q.J. quoted on *S.D.*, III 238
- Wallace, Henry A. (1888-1965)
Great Seal and, II 79n
Theosophy and, II 79n
- War
effects on astral plane, II 276-7
ideal of Brotherhood &, II 144
lawful, of Vedic religion, II 376
- Warner, Charles D. (1829-1900)
Editor of *Harper's Monthly*, II 180
on karma & reincarnation, II 180-2
- Washington, George (1732-1799)
Adepts inspired, III 23-4
influenced Thomas Paine to write
Common Sense, II 78
urged support for Paine, II 78
Washington Post (Washington D.C.)
cited Prof. Coues' expulsion from
T.S., III 115
reply to Prof. Snell on Theosophy,
III 162-4
on *The Hidden Way*, III 135
- Water
Kwan-Yin symbolized by, III 358
mystical properties in Kosmos,
III 319
- Wealth
desire no greater, I 19, 21
Karma of giving away, II 350-1,
III 162
rich must share, with poor, III 194
- Webb, Alexander R. (1846-1916)
on Islamism, I 372
Muslim convert, I 372
on six doctrines of Islam, I 374-5
- Webster, Daniel (1782-1852)
Great Seal and, II 79
- Week
-days & colors representing them,
III 291
on days of, & planetary
correspondences, III 291
- Weight
depolarized by astral hand, II 313
- West
crest-wave of evolution is in, I 479
destiny of the, III 458-9
discovers treasures of the East,
I 275; II 50, 87-9
material power of, I 479

- must uplift "East," I 479-80
 needs spirituality of East, II 106
 new race to be born in, III 459
 philosophy of India will conquer,
 I 184-5
 preparation for next race in, I 479
 selfishness of, II 113
 Theosophical work began in, I 479
 wave of progress now in, III 459
- Western**
 appreciation for East, II 87, 89,
 189-90, 371
 bigotry & dogmatism, II 169
 craze for India, II 371-2
 few occultists among, people, II 416
 fondness for staked path, II 7
 grossness of, mind, I 327
 materialism, I 293; II 82
 mind not fitted for Yoga, II 416-17
 nations foster notion of separate
 personality, I 31
 new era in, Occultism, II 11
 Occultism a hodgepodge, II 243-4
 Philosophy on nature of soul, II 90
 rājasika quality, II 115
 religions cp. to Eastern, II 154-5
 translations not always genuine,
 II 87, 89
- Westminster Abbey**
 stone of destiny, II 27
- Westminster Gazette*** (London)
 Judge case papers printed in, I li
- Wheel(s)**
 Ezekiel's, I 15
 Ezekiel's, analogy, II 72
- Wheel of Rebirth**
 Buddha's Wheel of Law and, III 45
 ceaseless revolving of, III 45
- Wheel of the Law**
 aim of true Theosophist to turn,
 III 45
 and Svastika, I 253
- Wheeler, Andrew C.** (1835-1903)
 on suicide, III 218-19
- White Magic**
 Black Magic and, II 231-2, 275, 290
 done for pay is Black Magic, II 275
 in literature, II 180
 motive determines, I 45, 47; III 92
 spirit, unity and love is, II 257
- White Magician(s)**
 beyond fear of destruction, II 94
 Black and, cp., II 256-7, 414
 need no talisman, II 94
- Whitman, Walt** (1819-1892)
 on immortality, III 178 & n
 quoted, II 451
- Whittle, Dr. Mark** (b. 1956)
 ——— *Cosmology* . . .
 on sun & galaxy, II 165n
- Will**
 acts according to desire, II 8,
 289-90
 behind, stands desire, III 35
 control of vital currents by,
 II 269-70
 Cosmic, unites infinitude of
 monads, III 351
 direct way to illumination, II 236-7,
 391, 395
 disintegration & transfer of objects
 by, I 400-2
 doctrine of Free, II 460-1
 evolution and individual, III 56
 expression of Spirit, III 149
 force and imagination, II 269-70
 free choice and, II 461
 how to strengthen, II 8-9, 269-70,
 395, 451
 an impersonal, spiritual power,
 III 328-9, 442-3
 little in our teachings on, II 8
 mediums', can stop their obsession,
 I 90
 in Occult phenomena, I 397
 Occultism and true, II 277, 391
 spiritual, cp. with ordinary, III 442
 subjugation to God's, II 400-1
 training of, III 431, 442-3
 transforming human into Divine,
 II 392-3, 451
 on true, II 392-3, 395
 true, is God, II 393
 universal & lacks moral quality, II 8
 Universe is Idea &, I 400
 virtue and self-knowledge needed
 to gain, I 79

- way of peace is conforming to
Divine, I 17-18
- Willard, Cyrus Field (1858-1941)
testimony regarding Judge's
borrowed body, I xxxv-vi
- Winterburn, Dr. Charles
charged no fee for astrology, II 74
Judge on accurate astrology of,
II 74-6
- Wisdom
grows facet by facet, I 13
how to gain, III 373-4
life's struggles no barrier to study
of Divine, II 386
love of, II 398
of nature is Theosophy, II 380
no, in too zealous personal loyalty,
II 60
not obtained by phenomena, I 4
only steady effort leads to, I 18-19
supreme, and evolution of soul,
III 76-7
Theo Sophia, II 398
virtue and, needed, II 278, 283;
III 379-80
- Wisdom-Religion
Adepts preserve the ancient, II 135
H.P.B. revived, in West, I 194;
III 212
hierarchies postulated by, III 14,
361-3
India, America, and, I 150
knows man's prenatal &
postmortem states, III 10
logical cp. to theological theory,
III 10
never lacks a witness, II 107
no personal God in, III 16
only true science & religion is, I 57
outlines universal evolution,
III 56-7
reason is authority in, II 135-6
Theosophy is, III 53
- Witch of Endor
had familiar spirit, I 285-6
powerful medium, I 286
- Witchcraft
Salem, phenomena, III 48
trials & Mosaic Codes, I 286
- Wittgenstein, Prince Emil de (1824-
1878)
family friend of H.P.B., III 205
joins T.S. by correspondence,
III 205
- Wizards
mentioned by Moses, I 290
- Woman(en)
equal rights at World's Fair, II 127
H.P.B. chose incarnation as, II 320
in priesthood questioned, I 439
talking of, and Mercury, I 9
tendencies of, II 299, 400
T.S. not concerned with sex
distinctions, I 372
- Woman's Branch
T.S. and, at World's Fair, II 127
- Wool
an occult protection, II 392
- Word(s)
See also Sound(s); Vāch
or Logos, I 7; II 225
OM and tone, I 6-10
power of mantric, over forces of
spirit, I 90
as seeds of Karma, II 444-5
use, only to help, I 507
- The Word* (New York)
account of high-mountain retreats
in, III 225-9
on Judge in Paris, I xxiii
Laura Holloway cited on Masters'
portraits, I lxxviii
- Work
evolution fulfilled by, for humanity,
II 259-60
expression of brotherhood, I 505
fitting oneself for higher, I 22, 23
great, is helping all to return to the
Source, I 14
great, needs will power, III 56
ideal of those who, for Theosophy,
II 60
method of, for Theosophy, I 204-5;
II 58-9, 244
not with body but mind and heart,
II 406
Path is one of hard, I 18-20, 79
secret, of Adepts & chelas, II 440

- World(s)
See also Globe(s); Plane(s)
 all, governed by karma, II 256, 273
 basis for illusion of, I 31-2
 benefit, as Buddhas do, I 157
 elevate one soul before helping,
 I 22
 evolves just as man, III 36
 interpenetration of, I 312
 later, evolve from first model, II 233
 law & conquest of, I 400
 lifting Karma of, II 245
 meaning of higher, III 332
 needs ethics more than philosophy,
 III 448-9
 objects in, keep impressions, III 120
 other, in this globe, II 391
 other, vary from our, II 368
 Seven, described, III 332-5
 on seven planes of consciousness,
 II 233
 Suns cool down to, II 234
The World (New York)
 criticism of *The Path* in, I 102
 exposed Esoteric College of Hiram
 Butler, I 113
 Ingersoll's ideas on suicide in,
 III 218
 Wright, Claude Falls (1867-1923)
 biographical sketch, II 496-7
 describes death bed message of
 W.Q.J., III 222-4
 on help from Masters, I 463
 lecture tours of, I 333; II 218
 popular lecturer, II 218
 servant of silent workers, III 242-3
 speaker at World's Fair, II 134
 on T.S. work, II 149
 Theosophists need no Pope, III 224
 ——— *An Outline of Principles of
 Modern Theosophy*
 Introduction to, III 242-3
 preparation for new civilization,
 III 243
 Wright, George E. (1851-?)
 biographical sketch, II 497-9
 letter to, as head of Chicago T.S.,
 II 125-6
 reports on T.S. convention, II 126
 Wright, Thomas (1711-1786)
 ——— *New Hypothesis of the Universe*
 on galactic rotation, I 516n
- Y
- Yakshas (Skt)
 astral beings, III 45
 Yama (Skt)
 as astral light, III 47
 judge of dead, III 47
 Kāla more powerful than, I 548
 Yeats, Wm. Butler (1865-1939)
 member of Dublin Lodge, II 3
 Yoga (Skt)
See also Haṭha-Yoga; Rāja-Yoga
 danger of, practices, I 230; II 246-7;
 III 327
 highest, is union with all, I 13
 mental-healing a sort of, I 230
 Occidentals not fit for, II 416-17
 Patañjali's system of, I 57; II 407
 real, must have guide, III 327
 Yogi(s) (Skt)
 Algerian, performs rope trick,
 III 172
 altruism must be motive for, II 416
 as dabblers in psychic powers,
 II 246-7
 dangers to Western, II 416
 Devachan refused by few, III 449
 disappearance of, I 410-12
 on dynamo-spiritual forces induced
 by, III 337
 feats of, I 402, 410-11
 few among modern Hindus,
 II 371-2
 few as guides to West, II 416
 few true, brought by Hindus to
 West, II 371
 Hindu, & genuine phenomena,
 III 48, 171-2
 Maji a great woman, II 298
 retired during "Black Age," I 410-11
 Sabapathi Swami, etc., II 246
 Young, Brigham (1801-1877)
 prophet of Mormons, I 375

- Yudhishṭhira
 compassion of, I 341-2
 dog of, I 101
 stays in Hell for friends, I 101
- Yuga(s) (Skt)
 Adept on major & minor, III 17
 compared to seasons, I 460
 figures for each, apply to minor
 races only, I 459-60
 four, in each Kalpa, III 58
 four, in life of Brahmā, I 116, 123-6
 major and minor, II 259q
 man of this, has difficulty with
 sevenfold nature, II 105
- Z
- Zadok
 one of Judge's pen-names, II 390
- Zen Buddhism
 origin of sect, I 85-6
 taught self-reliance, I 86
- Zendo [Chinese: Shan-tao (613-81)]
 on sea of existence, I 88
- Zirkoff, Boris de (1901-1981)
 ——— *Rebirth of the Occult Tradition*
 on K.H. certificate to Hübbe-
 Schleiden, I 344n
- Zodiac
 ageless symbol, I 250
 bearing of, on human evolution,
 I 465
 calculation of Yugas and, I 460
 Chaldean, inherited by West, I 132
 constellations in, are moving, I 136
 cosmic & microcosmic influences,
 I 162
 on sun's passage through, III 12
- Zohar
 on rebirth, I 419
- Zones
 seven, and colors of Root-Races,
 III 20
- Zoroastrianism
 tenets of I 437

APPENDIX

LIST OF ARTICLES

Titles below in brackets were assigned by the compiler. In alphabetizing this list we have ignored initial prepositions, articles, and conjunctions. Biographical sketches from volume II of *Echoes* are indented, in page sequence, under their series title "Faces of Friends."

Abridgement of Discussions	II 439
An Added Word	III 147
The Adepts	I 313
The Adepts and Modern Science	I 376
The Adepts in America in 1776	II 76
Advantages and Disadvantages in Life	I 483
Affirmations and Denials	I 238
The Allegorical Umbrella	I 140
Alone & Having Nothing — Astral Body & Spleen	III 461
An American Experiment	III 156
An Ancient Telephone	I 447
Another Theosophical Prophecy	I 16
Another View of Metaphysical Healing	I 232
Answers to Correspondence [E.S.T.]	III 377
Answers to Correspondence [E.S.T.]	III 384
Answers to Correspondence [E.S.T.]	III 394
The Antaḥkaraṇa	III 302
Aphorisms on Karma	I 333
The Application of Theosophical Theories	III 125
Are the "Arabian Nights" All Fiction?	II 92
Are There New Souls? Why Reincarnation?	II 418
Are We Deserted?	I 201
On Argument	III 244
Argument for Reincarnation	I 203
The Ashes of H.P.B.	II 194
Astral Bodies	III 444

By Astral Hand	III 222
Astral Intoxication	I 49
The Astral Light	III 135
The Astral Light	III 143
Astral Light Earth's Līnga-Śarīra	III 317
An Astrological Question	II 15
Astrology Verified	II 73
Aum!	I 5
Authorship of <i>The Secret Doctrine</i>	I 342
Bases and Aspects — [Auric Envelope]	III 319
The Best Teacher	III 452
Beware [of Psychic Practices]	III 457
“Blavatskianism” In and Out of Season	II 58
Blavatsky Still Lives	III 138
Bogus Mahatma Messages	I 469
[Book Introduction] (<i>Modern Theosophy</i>)	III 242
The Brain and its Ventricles	III 303
“The Brotherhood of the New Life”	II 192
A Buddhist Doctrine	I 85
Care of Instructions — Inducing Persons to Join the E.S.	III 300
Cautions in Paragraphs	I 371
Chairman's Closing Address [European Convention 1892]	III 101
Chirognomy and Palmistry	II 97
Christian Fathers on Reincarnation	I 430
Cities Under Cities	I 300
Claiming to be Jesus	I 493
The Closing Cycle	II 9
Comets	I 481
The Coming of the Serpent	I 571
A Commentary on the Gāyatrī	I 311
[On Common Doctrines]	II 156
Communications from “Spirits”	I 452
Concerning Mr. Foulke's Claims	II 28
Conduct of Group Meetings	III 311
Considerations on Magic	I 44
Contemporary Literature and Theosophy	II 179
Convention of the European Section	II 43

[Conversations on Occultism]	I 62
Correspondence.	I 322
Correspondence Group Questions & Answers	III 289
Council for Eastern Division	III 453
Culture of Concentration	I 70
The Cure of Diseases	I 281
A Curious Tale.	I 541
Cycles.	I 121
Cycles and Cyclic Law	II 164
Cyclic Impression and Return and our Evolution	I 514
Devachan	I 167
Devachan	I 336
Direful Prophecies	I 422
Disappearance of Ascetics at Will	I 410
Doctrine of Transmigration	III 318
Dogmatism in Theosophy.	I 221
The Double-Page Diagram	III 415
Duties of Group Presidents & Secretaries	III 371
The Dweller of the Threshold	I 96
The Dwellers on High Mountains	III 225
Each Member a Center.	I 490
The Earth Chain of Globes	I 323
East and West	III 458
[On E.S.T. Headship].	III 439
[E.S.T. Section Introduction — COMP.]	III 273
Echoes from the Orient	III 3
Editorial [<i>The Path</i>]	I 3
Editorial [<i>The Path</i>]	I 62
Editorial Note [<i>The Path</i>]	II 182
End of Our Third Year.	I 109
Environment	I 31
An Epitome of Theosophy	III 53
Esoteric Buddhism	III 250
[E.S. after H.P.B.] — E.S. — Order	III 339
[E.S. Office Notices].	III 370
The Esoteric She	III 204
Ethics and Occultism	III 465

Evolution	I 157
Evolution	II 421
Examination Paper I.	III 287
Examination Paper I, Remarks on	III 294
Examination Paper No. 2, Correct Answers to	III 361
Examination Paper No. 3, Remarks on	III 402
FACES OF FRIENDS [Twelve Biographical Sketches]	
Jirah Dewey Buck.	II 471
Edward Burroughs Rambo	II 472
Major General Abner Doubleday	II 474
Jerome A. Anderson	II 477
Allen Griffiths	II 479
T. Subba Row	II 480
Bertram Keightley	II 481
Dr. Archibald Keightley	II 485
G. N. Chakravarti	II 487
Countess Constance Wachtmeister	II 489
H. Dharmapala	II 492
George R. S. Mead	II 493
Claude Falls Wright	II 496
George Edward Wright	II 497
Jasper Niemand (Mrs. Archibald Keightley)	II 499
Tukaram Tatyā [Padval]	II 504
James Morgan Pryse	II 507
Isabel Cooper-Oakley	II 509
Emil August Neresheimer	II 513
Ernest Temple Hargrove	II 514
Rangampalli Jagannathiah and T. A. Swaminatha Aiyar	II 516
A Few Words Personal	III 460
Fiery Skies and Ancient Philosophers	III 118
Fifteen Years Ago	I 174
Five Years Finished	I 191
The Four Basic Principles & Three Aspects	III 325
Friends or Enemies in the Future.	I 315
Of Funds and Property.	II 205
On the Future: A Few Reflections	II 24

The Future and the Theosophical Society	I 243
Through the Gates of Gold	I 36
A German Mystic's Teachings	I 89
Give Us One Fact	I 59
Glamour	I 357
The Greatest Occult Truths	III 433
Group Study	III 331
Group Visits	III 384
Habitations of H.P.B.	I 256
Hatha Yoga Practices	III 308
Have Patience with the Office	III 414
The Headquarters at Adyar	I 142
[On Healing]	III 256
Hidden Hints in <i>The Secret Doctrine</i> [From <i>The Path</i> , 1891-2] . .	II 223
"The Hidden Way" and Theosophists	III 135
Hindu Theosophy and Professor Buchanan	III 265
Hit the Mark	I 163
An Hour in the Sanctum	I 223
How She Must Laugh	I 269
How Should We Treat Others?	I 501
How the Society is Run	I 188
How to Square the Teachings	I 382
H.P.B. ∴ — A Lion-Hearted Colleague Passes	I 191
H.P.B. at Enghien	II 21
H. P. Blavatsky	I 139
H.P.B. Was Not Deserted by the Masters	I 509
H. S. Olcott versus H.P.B.	II 215
Hypnotism	I 413
Hypnotism and Theosophy	III 212
Hypnotism — Mesmerism	I 144
Hypocrisy or Ignorance	I 218
Illusions of Time and Space	III 248
Imagination and Occult Phenomena	I 307
An Important Cycle — Study of the Instructions — the OM .	III 283
Impossibilities Demanded	II 198
The Impudence of Modern Philosophers	I 220
India, A Trumpet Call at a Crisis	II 49

India and Her Theosophists	II 112
India a Storehouse for Us	I 183
India's Wonder-Workers	III 170
The Inner Constitution of Man	III 186
Intellectual Gymnastics — There is an Age Limit	III 460
An Interesting Letter	II 46
[Introductory: World's Parliament]	II 119
[Introductory Note to <i>Irish Theosophist</i> — COMP.]	II 3
[Invocations]	II 148
Ireland	I 230
Is Heredity a Puzzle?	I 93
Is Karma Only Punishment?	I 137
Is Poverty Bad Karma?	I 195
Is There a Soul in Man?	II 90
Jacob Boehme and <i>The Secret Doctrine</i>	II 106
The Kali-Yuga	I 458
As to Kāma-Rūpa	III 320
Karma	I 24
Karma and Ethics	III 168
Karma and Reincarnation	III 245
Keeping the Rules	III 324
About Killing Animals	I 247
Koot Hoomi	III 121
Law of Correspondences	III 312
The Letter to the Brahmins	I 424
Libel by Dr. Coues and the "New York Sun"	II 188
The Light of Egypt	II 193
The Lower Self	III 304
Lunar Pitris	III 462
Madame Blavatsky in India	III 195
"Madame Blavatsky's Income"	III 152
The Magic Screen of Time	I 548
The Mahatmas as Ideals and Facts	I 339
A Mahatma's Message to Some Brahmins	I 470
As to Marriage	III 302
Mars and Mercury	I 368
Masters, Adepts, Teachers, and Disciples	I 365

[Masters & the Eastern School of Theosophy]	III 391
Matters Touching Theosophy	III 127
Mechanical Theosophy	I 491
Meditation	III 453
Meditation, Concentration, Will	II 7
Meditation — The Antaḥkaraṇa	III 372
Mediumship	I 51
[Meeting with a Mahatma]	III 418
Mesmerism	II 31
Mesmerism and the Higher Self	I 254
Of “Metaphysical Healing”	I 227
Methods of Group Study	III 300
Methods of Theosophical Work	I 204
Misunderstood Editorial	I 269
Moon’s Mystery and Fate	I 432
The Moral Law of Compensation	II 70
Mr. William Q. Judge at Hyderabad	II 83
Much Reading, Little Thought	I 151
Musings on the True Theosophist’s Path	I 17
The Mystery of the Moon	III 306
The Nāḍīgranthams	II 101
The Necessity for Reincarnation	III 73
The New “Department of Branch Work”	II 186
The New York Theosophical Society	II 69
Nigamāgama Dharma Sabhā	I 441
Nirmāṇakāyas	III 449
No End and No Beginning	III 152
Notice from H.P.B.	III 288
Notice to Inquirers	II 179
Occult Arts	I 390
Occultism	III 258
Occultism for Barter	I 112
Occultism: What Is It?	I 146
Of Occult Powers and their Acquirement	I 106
One of the Signs of the Cycle	I 148
The Organized Life of The Theosophical Society	II 149
On the Organs	III 347

The Oriental Department	II 189
Our Convictions	I 384
Our Sun and the True Sun	I 135
Padmapāṇi	III 356
Papyrus	I 539
Papyrus —The Gem	III 267
The Pāramitās	III 305
A Parent T.S. Diploma	II 213
The Path of Action	I 54
The Path's Fifth Year	I 141
“Peace with Honor” or “A Scientific Frontier”	II 183
The Persian Students' Doctrine	I 567
Plain Theosophical Traces	I 270
Points of Agreement in All Religions	I 435
Practical Theosophy	I 155
Practicing Magic	III 305
The Prayag Letter	II 53
The Press and Occultism	I 102
Prince Talleyrand — Cagliostro	I 169
[On Probation and Pledge Fever]	III 274
Professor Max Müller on Buddhism	I 120
Proofs of the Hidden Self	I 448
Prophecies by H. P. Blavatsky	I 302
A Prophecy about Theosophy	I 10
Psychometry	III 119
Questions from <i>The Path</i> [1887-96]	II 389
Questions from <i>The Path</i> [cont.]	II 427
Questions from <i>The Theosophical Forum</i> [1889-95]	II 253
Questions from <i>The Vāhan</i> [1891-92]	II 243
Recall of the Instructions	III 428
The Red Rājputs	I 428
Regarding Islamism	I 372
Reincarnation	III 178
Reincarnation in Judaism and the Bible	I 417
Reincarnation in the Bible	I 304
Reincarnation of Animals	I 426
Relation of E.S.T. to the T.S	III 421

Religion and Reform From a Theosophical Viewpoint	III 159
Remembering the Experiences of the Ego	I 152
A Reminiscence	I 320
Replanting Diseases for Future Use	I 294
Replies on Kāma-Rūpa	III 352
“Reply to the Attack on Madame Blavatsky”	III 150
Respecting Reincarnation	I 83
A Review of <i>The Secret Doctrine</i>	III 148
Rings, Rounds, and Obscuration	II 424
Of Rosicrucian and Other Bodies	III 443
[On Rule about Complaints]	III 316
Sayings of Jesus	III 255
The School & Correspondence Group	III 375
The School Under Trial	III 432
The Screen of Time	I 494
The Screen of Time	I 505
The Second Year	I 47
About <i>The Secret Doctrine</i>	III 238
<i>The Secret Doctrine</i> and Physiology	I 387
Of Seeing and Not Seeing Spooks	III 254
Seeking Occult Teachings Elsewhere	III 423
“The Self is the Friend of Self and also Its Enemy”	III 82
The Serpent’s Blood	I 544
A Servant of the Masters	I 63
Seven Steps Forward	I 248
The Seven Worlds	III 332
Seven Years Gone	I 332
The Sevenfold Division	I 143
Seventeen Years Ago and Now	I 297
Shall We Teach Clairvoyance?	I 176
The Sheaths of the Soul	II 40
The Signs of This Cycle	I 292
Six Years Gone	I 237
The Skin of the Earth	I 557
The So-Called Exposé of Madame Blavatsky	III 123
Some Answers about Kāma-Rūpa	III 330
Something to Study	III 430

About "Spirit" Materializations	I 197
Spiritual Gifts and their Attainment	I 103
The "Spiritual Will"	III 442
Spiritualism	I 350
Spiritualism: A "Spirit" Testifies	I 405
Spiritualism Old and New	I 284
Spiritually and Intellectually Evil	III 328
The Status of the E.S.T.	III 354
Stray Memoranda	I 107
The Stream of Thought and Queries	II 411
Of Studying Theosophy	I 131
Suicide is Not Death	III 218
Sundry Queries	III 314
Sundry Queries	III 321
The Synthesis of Occult Science	I 207
Table of Vibrations	III 309
Talk on Karma	III 98
The Tell-Tale Picture Gallery	I 553
Tenets of Theosophy	III 163
Theosophic Diet	I 99
Theosophic Duties	III 203
The Theosophical Congress	II 125
The Theosophical Congress & The Parliament of Religions	II 168
Theosophical Correspondence Class	II 64
Theosophical Correspondence Class	II 202
Theosophical Don'ts	I 467
The Theosophical Movement	I 485
The Theosophical Society	I 194
The Theosophical Society	I 361
The Theosophical Society	II 208
The Theosophical Society	III 77
The T.S. and Its Basis	III 216
Theosophical Studies	III 132
Theosophical Study and Work	III 88
Theosophical Symbolism	I 11
Theosophical Symbols	I 249
Theosophical Theories of the Microcosm	II 104

The Theosophist in Ceylon	III 117
To Theosophists Willing to Work	II 185
Theosophy and Capital Punishment	I 487
Theosophy and Epidemics	III 192
Theosophy and the Destiny of India (Bombay)	II 80
Theosophy and the Destiny of India (Secunderabad)	II 85
Theosophy and the Theosophical Society	I 179
Theosophy as a Cult in India	III 129
Theosophy as a Guide in Life	III 69
Theosophy Defined	III 233
Theosophy Generally Stated	II 135
Theosophy in the Christian Bible	II 140
Things Common to Christianity and Theosophy	III 104
Thought Transference or Mind Reading	II 95
Thoughts on Karma	I 275
Three Great Ideas	II 12
The Three Planes of Human Life	I 80
A Time for Meditation	III 394
Transmigration of Souls	II 419
Tributes to W. Q. Judge	II 4
True Progress	I 153
The Truth about East and West	I 476
The Turn of the Wheel	I 561
Two Lost Keys: <i>Bhagavad-Gītā</i> — Zodiac	I 161
Two Spiritualistic Prophecies	I 404
Two Systems — of Lust and Sorrow	I 91
Two Theosophical Events	II 199
The Two Virgins Dolma	III 318
Two Years on the Path	I 56
Universal Applications of Doctrine	I 114
Universal Brotherhood a Fact in Nature	II 143
Universal Brotherhood and Admission of Members	I 444
Upanishads on Rebirth	I 413
The Use of the Word [OM]	III 310
On “Vāch”	III 335
Vast Works of the Past	I 450
The Wandering Eye	I 550

We Have Not Been Deserted	III 411
A Weird Tale	I 531
The West and What India Can Give It (Poona)	II 82
What is Occultism?	III 257
What Our Society Needs Most	I 279
What the Masters Have Said	I 317
What Theosophy Is	III 166
Where the Rishis Were	I 564
Which is Vague, Theosophy or Science?	I 172
Who and What are the Masters?	III 424
Why Races Die Out	I 205
Why the Theosophical Society Is Poor	I 110
Why Yoga Practice is Dangerous	I 186
Will Masters' Help Be Withdrawn in 1898 until 1975?	I 461
[W.Q.J. and the Press — COMP.]	III 115
William Quan Judge: His Life and Work (Compiled by Sven Eek and Boris de Zirkoff)	I xvii
Wisdom of the Gods	III 173
Words From Masters	III 413
The Work Since May	II 217
Would Universal Language Aid Universal Brotherhood?	I 456
Wrong Popular Notions	I 464
A Year on the Path	I 34
Yoga Practices	III 327
"Yours till Death and after, H.P.B."	II 16